



74.201
552h
.1,no.1
441208

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01085 9129

74.20
552h
.1, n
44120



Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

<http://archive.org/details/historicalgenealv1n1poor>

VOL I.

APRIL, 1857.

NO. 1.

THE
4
HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL
RESEARCHES
4
AND
Recorder of Passing Events
OF
MERRIMACK VALLEY.

BEING

A Repository of Antiquities relating to the History, Biography, Genealogy, Heraldry, Archæology, Chronology, Chorography, Topography, and Natural History, together with the Statistics of the Merrimack Valley in New England.

ILLUSTRATED WITH NUMEROUS ENGRAVINGS.

HAVERHILL:
PUBLISHED BY ALFRED POOR.
AND SOLD BY BOOK AND PERIODICAL DEALERS.

WARREN F. DRAPER, PRINTER,
ANDOVER.

\$1.00 per volume of 600 pages. A single number of from 50 to 75 pages, 40 cents.

C O N T E N T S.

	PAGE.
Inhabitants of Groveland, Mass., from its incorporation in 1850 to January 1, 1856, - - - - -	8
Supplement to Inhabitants of Groveland continued to January 1, 1857 with the changes, during the year 1856, by births, marriages, death and removals to and from town, - - - - -	45
Topography of Groveland, — samples of engravings of ancient residences, - - - - -	53
Bailey Deed with fac-simile of the signatures, - - - - -	54
Passing events of Merrimack Valley, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	55
Notes and Queries in regard to the Valley, and descendants of former residents, - - - - -	60
Book Notices, - - - - -	60
Marriages in the Valley, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	61
Obituary Notices, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	67
Retrospection, - - - - -	75
Family Histories and Genealogy, - - - - -	76

SUGGESTIONS TO CORRESPONDENTS AND PATRONS.

All communications should be written on common size letter paper, pages about 8 by 10 inches.

A blank space to be left on the borders of each page, the inner one at least one inch in width, that they may be read with ease after being bound.

The time when, and place where should be mentioned in connection with the persons and circumstances named, if possible, but none unless authentic.

In the record of a family give the month, day of the month, as well as the year, and write out in full the middle names.

Time is short, and every one who wishes to do something towards preserving the records of their families, should set about it at once.

All are invited to send in a communication, if it is nothing more than a record of their own children, or that of their father, showing the names of each one, with the time of births, marriages, deaths, their occupation, or profession; and the different places of each residence during life, and time when in those places, with any remarkable or interesting incidents relating to them.

As we are desirous to collect as many books and other matter, relating to our subject, for reference, as we can procure, we should be pleased to exchange for like books and pamphlets.

Unforeseen circumstances have prevented the appearance of this number in season, so that the next one may not be ready for delivery as soon as six months from the date of this.

TER.

NOTES

1. The first part of the report is a general description of the area, including the location of the site and the surrounding environment.

CITY OF BOSTON

DISTRICT OF BOSTON

2. The second part of the report is a detailed description of the site, including the location of the site and the surrounding environment.

3. The third part of the report is a detailed description of the site, including the location of the site and the surrounding environment.

4. The fourth part of the report is a detailed description of the site, including the location of the site and the surrounding environment.

5. The fifth part of the report is a detailed description of the site, including the location of the site and the surrounding environment.

Argosy

C O N T E N T S.

	PAGE.
Inhabitants of Groveland, Mass., from its incorporation in 1850 to January 1, 1856, - - - - -	8
Supplement to Inhabitants of Groveland continued to January 1, 1857 with the changes, during the year	
1856, by births, marriages, death and removals to and from town, - - - - -	45
Topography of Groveland, — samples of engravings of ancient residences, - - - - -	53
Bailey Deed with fac-simile of the signatures, - - - - -	54
Passing events of Merrimaek Valley, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	55
Notes and Queries in regard to the Valley, and descendants of former residents, - - - - -	60
Book Notices, - - - - -	60
Marriages in the Valley, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	61
Obituary Notices, commencing January 1, 1857, - - - - -	67
Retrospection, - - - - -	75
Family Histories and Genealogy, - - - - -	76

SUGGESTIONS TO CORRESPONDENTS AND PATRONS.

All communications should be written on common size letter paper, pages about 8 by 10 inches.

A blank space to be left on the borders of each page, the inner one at least one inch in width, that they may be read with ease after being bound.

The time when, and place where should be mentioned in connection with the persons and circumstances named, if possible, but none unless authentic.

In the record of a family give the month, day of the month, as well as the year, and write out in full the middle names.

Time is short, and every one who wishes to do something towards preserving the records of their families, should set about it at once.

All are invited to send in a communication, if it is nothing more than a record of their own children, or that of their father, showing the names of each one, with the time of births, marriages, deaths, their occupation, or profession; and the different places of each residence during life, and time when in those places, with any remarkable or interesting incidents relating to them.

As we are desirous to collect as many books and other matter, relating to our subject, for reference, as we can procure, we should be pleased to exchange for like books and pamphlets.

Unforeseen circumstances have prevented the appearance of this number in season, so that the next one may not be ready for delivery as soon as six months from the date of this.

SUPPLEMENT TO THE
EXETER NEWS-LETTER.

FRIDAY, MAY 10, 1895.

**KNIGHTS TEMPLARS AND
CHRISTIAN ENDEAVORERS
GUIDE MAP
TO THE
CITY OF BOSTON.**

LOCATION

**Principal Hotels, Theatres, Places of
Amusement, Public Buildings,
Historical Institutions,
Etc., Etc.**

**Indicated by Corresponding Number
on Map.**

**INFORMATION CONCERNING PLACES
OF INTEREST.**

Soldiers' Monument.—Boston Common.
Tutts College.—Steam Cars, Union Station.
U. S. Sub-Treasury.—Post-office Building.
Shoe and Leather Exchange.—North St.
Master Builders' Exchange.—100 Devonshire St.
Stock Exchange.—Exchange Building, 63 State St.
Faneuil Hall.—Merchant's row and Faneuil Hall sq. Historic Paintings. 9 to 4 Free.
Chestnut Hill Reservoir.—Electric cars from Park Street Church, Tremont St.
Wellesley College.—Steam Cars, Boston & Albany Station.
Lowell Institute.—Massachusetts Institute of Technology Building, Boylston St.
English High and Latin School.—Warren Ave. and Dartmouth St.
Equitable Building.—Corner Milk and Devonshire streets. Fine view of city may be had from top of this building. Free. Open daily, 9 to 4.
State House.—Beacon, head of Park St. Statuary, Battle Flags, War Relics, etc. 9 to 5. Free.
U. S. Navy Yard.—Charlestown. Naval Ordinances, Warship Equipments, etc. 9 to 5. Free.
Boston Public Library.—Copley sq. Open (except on legal holidays) 8 30 a.m. to 9 p.m.; Sundays, afternoons and evenings. Free.
Museum of Fine Arts.—Copley sq. and Dartmouth St. 9 to 5. Fee, 25 cents. Sun. 1 to 5. Saturdays and Sundays free.
Museum of Natural History.—Corner of Boylston and Berkeley sts. Open Wednesdays and Saturdays, 10 to 5. Free. Other week days, 9 to 5. Fee, 25 cents.
Old South.—Corner Washington and Milk sts. Loan Historic Collection of Relics and Pictures, etc. 9 to 6. Fee, 25 cents.
John P. Squire & Co.'s Packing House.—Cambridgeport. Visitors welcome to this immense establishment all hours of the day. Electric cars from Scollay sq.
Bostonian Society's Rooms.—Old State House, head of State St. Memorial Halls and Historical Collections. 9 to 5.
Bunker Hill Monument.—Monument sq., Charlestown. Revolutionary Relics, etc. 8 to 6. Fee, 20 cents to top of monument.
Geological Rooms.—18 Somerset St. New England History and Geology. 9 to 5. Saturdays, 9 to 2. Free.
The General Theological Library.—6 Mt. Vernon St., opposite State House; 10,000 volumes; 100 periodicals in Reading Room. Open to visitors, 9 a.m. to 4 30 p.m.
Arnold Arboretum and Museum.—Buxey Wood Park, West Roxbury. 100 acres. Open daily from sunrise to sunset.
Perkins Institute for the Blind.—Broadway, South Boston. School exercises. Musical Performances, etc. Thursdays at 11. Fee, 10 cents.
Kindergarten for the Blind.—Corner of Perkins and Day sts., Jamaica Plain. Visitors admitted week-days after 9 a.m. Free.
Women's E. and I. Union.—264 Boylston St. Free Reading Room. Sales and Lunch Room. 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. Free to visitors. Open Sundays, 12 30 to 5 30.
Young Women's Christian Association Rooms.—In Berkeley St. Free Reading Room, Business Agency, etc. 7 a.m. to 10 p.m. Free to visitors. Open Sundays.
Y. M. C. Association Rooms.—Corner Boylston and Berkeley sts. Library and Reading Room. Gymnasium, etc. 8 a.m. to 10 p.m. Free to visitors. Open Sundays.
Chauncy Hall School.—Copley sq. Open to visitors every week-day, except Saturday. 9 a.m. to 4 p.m. Saturday, 9 a.m. to 1 p.m.
Harvard University.—Electric cars from Tremont St., near Park-street Church, also from Bowdoin sq. to Harvard sq., Cambridge.
Ware Collection of Blaschka Glass Models of Plants and Flowers. Central section of University Museum, Cambridge. Entrance Oxford St. 9 to 4. Free. Open Sundays, 1 to 5.
Agassiz Museum.—Divinity Ave., Cambridge. Comparative Zoological and Botanical Collections. 9 to 5. Free. Open Sundays, 1 to 5.
Botanic Garden of Harvard University.—Corner of Garden and Lincoln sts., Cambridge. Greenhouses and grounds. 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Free. Open Sundays, 9 to 5. Free.
Peabody Museum.—Divinity Ave., Cambridge. American and Foreign Archaeology and Ethnology. 9 to 5. Free.
Mineralogical Museum.—Central section of University Museum, Cambridge. Entrance Oxford St. Open Wednesday, Saturday and Sunday afternoons, 1 to 5. Also specially exhibited at other times on application to the janitor. Free.

PRINCIPAL HOTELS.

NOTE.—Indicated on Map by white figures on black spaces.
17—Adams House, Washington St., between West and Boylston.
28—American House, Hanover St., cor. Portland, near Scollay sq.
21—Bassett Tavern, Washington St., near 347.
2—Castle Square Hotel, 41 Tremont St.
16—Clark's Hotel, Washington, near Boylston St.
8—Copley Square Hotel, Copley sq.
29—Crawford House, Scollay sq.
34—Falmouth House, Causeway St., near Union Station.
68—Hampden House, Haymarket sq.
33—Hotel Eastern, opp. Union Station.
10—New England Hotel, 243 Tremont St.
71—New England House, Clinton St.
22—Parker House, School St., opp. City Hall.
30—Quincy House, Brattle St., between Washington St. and Scollay sq.
31—Revere House, Bowdoin sq.
13—Reynolds, cor. Washington and Boylston sts.
9—Richwood House, 254 Tremont St.
6—The Vendome, Commonwealth Ave., cor. Dartmouth.
7—The Transvaal, Boylston St., cor. Clarendon.
11—The Thorndike, Boylston St. and Park St.
12—U. S. Hotel, Beach St., near Emergency Hospital.
25—Windsor House, Bowdoin St., cor. Allston St.
24—Young's Hotel, opp. head of State St. Ladies' entrance on Court St.

**THEATRES AND PLACES OF
AMUSEMENT.**

NOTE.—Indicated on Map by white figures on black spaces.
18—Boston Theatre, 539 Washington St.
23—Boston Museum, 28 Tremont St.
K. B. L. F. Keith's New Theatre, Washington St.
32—Bowdoin Square Theatre, Bowdoin sq.
3—Castle Square Theatre, 421 Tremont St.
3—Columbian Theatre, 97½ Washington St.
1—Grand Opera House, Washington St., near Dover St.
8—Hollis Street Theatre, Hollis St.
20—Horticultural Hall, 109 Tremont St.
26—Howard Athenaeum, Howard St.
19—Music Hall, Winter St.
1—New Lyceum Theatre, 627 Washington St.
15—Park Theatre, 65 Washington St.
27—Police Theatre, Court St.
14—Tremont Theatre, Tremont St., near Boylston St.

DISTANCE FROM BOSTON.

	MILES FROM STATE HOUSE		MILES FROM STATE HOUSE
Arlington	6	Medford	5
Andover	20	Melrose	7
Attleboro	31	Milford	33
Brookline	20	Newton	7
Brantree	19	Natick	17
Brookline	19	Needham	14
Beverly	18	New Bedford	55
Cambridge (Harvard College)	2	Nantucket, via steamer from New Bedford, 63 m.	
Charlestown (Bunker Hill)	1½	Plymouth	37
Chelsea	3	Provincetown	129
Concord	18	Revere	4
Dedham	19	Reading	12
Dorchester	2	Scituate	10
Hyde Park	9	Swampscott	12
Haverhill	32	Salisbury	16
Lynn	21	Taunton	24
Lawrence	26	Waltham	9
Lowell	18	Woburn	10
Lexington	11	Worcester	41
Malden	6		

**LATEST
MAP OF BOSTON
PROPER
1895
LINDEN ADVERTISING CO.
Engravers and Publishers,
17 Milk St. Boston Mass.
Copyright 1895**

**SOUTH
BAY**

tc
074.2C
M552h
v.1,nc
14412C

EXE

ORERS

P

ON

244

HISTORICAL AND GENEALOGICAL RESEARCHES,

AND

RECORDER OF PASSING EVENTS OF MERRIMACK VALLEY.

Vol. I.]

April, 1857.

[No. 1.]

INHABITANTS OF GROVELAND, MASS., FROM ITS INCORPORATION, IN
1850, TO JANUARY 1, 1856.

Abbreviations, etc., in this article, viz: b. born; b. mak. boot-maker; bro. brother, or brothers; ch. child, or children; co. cousin or county; d. died, or deceased; dau. daughter or daughters; f. father; far. farmer; g. grand; g. g. great-grand, etc., when placed before ch., f., uncle, etc.; hus. husband; m. married, etc.; manf. manufacturer; r. reside, residence, etc.; s. son; s. mak. shoe-maker; sis. sister, or sisters; un. unm. unmarried; w. wife, or wives; wid. widow; y. young.

The number of each individual inhabitant, in alphabetical order, is prefixed to the name, while the age, of each individual on the first of January, 1856, is placed after the name; and the numbers, in parentheses, refer to the numbers prefixed to other persons, showing that they are related to each other.

- 1 **Abbot, Myra**, 56, wid. of Doct. Warren Abbot, who d. soon after they were m. She is dau. of Wm. Greenough, (672).
Abbot, see also, 198, and 663.
- 3 **Adams, Amelia A.**, 18; un. m.; r. with her f., (16).
- 5 **Adams, Asa F.**, 28; s. mak.; s. of Isaac, (10); went to Newton, N. H. in 1853.
- 7 **Adams, Enoch**, 56, s. of Samuel; s. mak.; w., 15 **Mary A.** (Willey) 48, (2373), r. in Bradford, since 1850; ch. Sally D., (1133); Robert W., (17); Patience T., (284); 8 **Enoch F.**, 20; 4 **Ann M.**, 14, (r. with 284); 19 **Samuel W.**, 12; and 2 **Aaron L. C.**, 8.
- 10 **Adams, Isaac**, 62; (bro. to 7); w. 13 **Margaret**, 57, dau. of John Bishop of Salem; ch. Harriet N., m. Healy Morse; Charles; Mary (311); Enoch, d. 1852; Asa F., (5); Isaac (11); Martha L., (14); Emily A., (1792); and 12 **John G. B.**, 14.
- 11 **Adams, Isaac**, 23; s. of Isaac; s. mak.; un. m.; r. at home (10).
- 14 **Adams, Martha L.**, 20; r. at home (10); un. m.
- 16 **Adams, Moses**, 45, (half-bro. to 10); r. on the old homestead; far. and veterinarian; w., 18 **Sally** (Colby) 46, (352); ch., 9 **George H.**, 20; **Amelia A.**, (3); and 6 **Charles S.**, 13.
- 17 **Adams, Robert W.**, 27; s. mak.; in Bradford with his f., (7); m. in 1850 Hannah P. Chase (285), and has 2 ch. viz: Jos. G. 5; and Susan E., 1.
Adams, see also, 328.
- 20 **Albree, John**, 11; s. of John R. and Elizabeth (Albree) Downie, of Salem; he took the name of his mother, at the desire of his uncle Albree, who sent him here to school.
- 21 **Allen, Abby A.**, here in 1854; dau. of John, and from Exeter, N. H.
- 22 **Allen, Henry**, about 19; carpenter from Billerica; here in 1854.
- 23 **Allen, Lua D. A.**, 32; dau. of Wm. Gilman of Springfield, N. H., and wid. of Cha's H. Allen (361).
- Ames**, see 262 and 2360.
- Anderson**, see 198.
- 25 **Andrews, Ednah**, wid. of Thomas; d. in 1854, aged 84; was dau. of N. Hopkinson, (and sis. to 1045); m. 1st, Moses Saunders, by whom had David; Ruth, and Sarah, twins (699 and 2416); John, and Caroline d. un. m.; Elizabeth, m. N. Perkins; and Jane, m. A. Hardy.
- 28 **Andrews, George**, of. Beverly, was here a while in 1851; had with him a w., 29, who was an Adams; ch., 24 **Amanda**, 26 **Emma**, 27 **George**, and 30 **Otis**, all young.
- 31 **Alglean**, —, an Irish young man, worked for (60) in 1850 a while, and then went to Haverhill.
- 32 **Annan, Charles**, a machinist, from Manchester, N. H.; repaired the bag mill; here a short time, in 1854, and 1855.
- Annis**, and **Anstee**, see 936, and 1891.
- Applebee**, and **Appleton**, see 1253, and 2284.
- 33 **Ashton, Richard**, 32; b. mak.; s. of George; was here 1850—3, and returned to his native place, in Cawthorn parish, W. R. of Yorkshire, England.
- 34 **Ash, Sophronia C.**, (Peabody 1724) 38; m. 1st, Samuel F. Berdge, by whom had Edwin F., d. y.; Adalaide F., 16, (146); Edwin F., 14, (with 1724); Arabella P., 11; and Clarence V., d. y.; he d. in 1847, then she m. George Ash, for his 2d w.; and after he d. in 1851, she returned from Newburyport.
- 35 **Atwood, Aaron**, 69; son of Jesse; far. and cordwainer; his w. Susanna (Burbank), d. some years ago, by whom had Albert, d. un. m.; Geo. (40); Ann G., d. y.; Lois P. (44); Sophia H. (48); and Charles A. (38).
- 37 **Atwood Abby**, 37; wid. of Geo. (40) is with her dau. in her father's (1697) family.
- 38 **Atwood, Charles A.**, 26; s. mak.; un. m.; r. with (35) his f.
- 39 **Atwood, Daniel**, 52; far. and s. mak.; s. of Simeon; has a w., 41 **Hannah** 46, (Tenny 2249); he is uncle to (570).

Original \$2.50 2-1-68 Jm-H A 25691 p.o. 4891

- 40 **Atwood, George**, s. of Aaron (35); was a b. and s. manf., d. in 1854, aged 35; leaving w. Abby (37); and dau. 36 **Abby F.** 4.
- 42 **Atwood, Jesse**, 29; s. of Abijah of W. Haverhill; was here 1849-52; returned to his native place, where he r. with w., Lucy A., 21; who is a dau. of his 5th co. (Hardy 763); ch., Abby F., 2.
- 44 **Atwood, Lois P.**, 31; unm.; r. with Aaron (35) her f.
- 45 **Atwood, Moses P.** 40; s. of Eliphalet (47); trader; w. 43 **Laura A.**, 41 (Spofford 2123) their only ch., 49 **Willis H.**, d. in 1851, aged 2.
- 46 **Atwood, Priscilla P.**, 35; a milliner; unm.; r. with her mother (47).
- 47 **Atwood, Sarah**, 71; dau. of Moses Parker, (and aunt to 1681); wid. of Eliphalet (bro. to 35); by whom had Moses P. (45); Priscilla d. y.; and Priscilla P. (46).
- 48 **Atwood, Sophia H.**, 29; unm.; dau. of Aaron (35); r. at home.
Atwood, see also, 579, 1075, and 2142.
- Ayer**, see 602 and 1085.
- 50 **Ayres, Guy B.**, 17; was with J. B. (82) awhile, winter of 1854-5; s. of Elijah G., (and bro. to w. of 80); his g. f. was a native of Spain.
- 52 **Bachelor, Elbridge K.**, 23; s. mak.; unm.; r. with his f. (53).
- 53 **Bachelor, George H. A.**, 66; a wheelwright; s. of Wm. of W. Haverhill; m. 1st Martha Perley, by whom had Wm.; Lois H. (1291); Humphrey d. y.; George K.; Leonard (55); Proctor P.; and Charles; m. 2d—58 **Sally**, 57, dau. of Solomon Wood (2412), by whom has Henry P. (54); Elbridge K. (52); and 57 **Ruth M.**, 21, (257).
- 54 **Bachelor, Henry P.**, 24, s. mak., s. of (53) w. 51 **Almira G.**, 23 (Kimball 1250) and ch. 56 **Maria G.** 1; went to Newton, N. H. in 1855.
- 55 **Bachelor, Leonard**, brushmaker, blind since 1837; is s. of Geo. H. A. (53) unm.
- 59 **Bacon, Edward**, 38; unm.; day-laborer; boards with Mrs. Wiggin; is s. of Doct. Josiah, of Boxford, who was co. to (60).
- 60 **Bacon, George**, s. of Samuel, who d. here in 1851, aged 56; was a merchant of Boston in early life; m. wid. Rebecca (Marshall) Shattuck (whose dau. m. 1601); by whom had Maria E.; d. unm.; Eustice, and Geo., d. 1841.
- 61 **Bailey, Elizabeth**, 80; dau. of Reuben Currier (405); came from E. Haverhill, and m. Jonathan Bailey, who d. where she now r., but had no children.
- 62 **Bailey, Hannah**, 66; dan. of Daniel; r. with (1927) awhile in 1851, and returned to W. Newbury, her native place.
- 63 **Bailey Henry P.**, about 17; now in Weymouth; a s. of Wm., and related to (62); was with (784) awhile, 1851.
- 64 **Bailey Lavinia**, 79; an unm. dau. of John M., of Salem, N. H.; boards with Mrs. Wiggin in her own house.
- 66 **Bailey, Mary**, (Silver) who m. 1st a Morse, but is now the 3d w. of Nathan, of Haverhill, by whom has had 65 **Leonard**, who d. here in 1853, aged 29; Wealthy, (287) and **John G.** She went to Georgetown with her dau. Chase (390.)
- Bailey**, see also, 385, 597 and 1929.
- 67 **Balch, Abigail B.**, 49; wid. of Wm.; (bro. of 83), and dau. of (1676); ch. Melvin P. (87) and 72 **Clara M.**, 15.
- 68 **Balch, Agnes E.**, 31; an invalid; unm., r. with (98) her f.
- 70 **Balch, Betsey**, wid. of Jonathan (his 3d w.—82 and 95); d. 1850, aged 76; was dau. of Stephen Clay of Chester (and aunt to 966); m. 1st Eliphalet Danforth; ch. Sarah (2105); Wm. (425); Joseph (2415); Moses C.; Betsey m. Wm. Patten; Martha, d. y.; Stephen (428); David d. unm.; and Jeremiah.
- 73 **Balch, Daniel S.**, 24, s. of Wm. S. (98); teaching school in E. Haverhill, 1855-6.
- 74 **Balch, Eunice J.**, 33; half-sis. to Wm. S. (98) taught school here, 1854.
- 77 **Balch, George H.**, 22; s. mak.; s. of Wm. S.; (98) is a deaf mute.
- 80 **Balch, Horace M.**, 24; s. of J. (82); has been in Boston since 1851; w. 91 **Sarah L. G.** (Ayres) 29; was wid. of Joseph U. York, by whom she had one son (50 and 2421).
- 82 **Balch, Jonathan**, 47; bro. to (95); b. mak. and carpenter; w. 88 **Sally**, 45; (Hopkinson 1060); ch. Sarah H. (2027); Horace M. (80); Ann Mary (1756); Gardner L., d., aged 1 month; Gardner L., d. 1846, aged 10 years; Harriet L. (109); Leverett H., Louisa H., and Priscilla K., all d. y., and 76 **Frank Henry**, 4.
- 83 **Balch, Leonard**, 56; s. of Jonathan (by 1st w. 70); painter; m. 1st Mary A., dau. of Eben. Hopkinson (bro. to 1060); by whom had Abigail C. (259); m. 2d 78 **Hannah J. Parsons**, who d. in 1855, aged 56.
- 87 **Balch, Melvin P.**, 24; s. of Wm. and A. B. (67); at school.
- 88 **Balch, Rebecca A.**, 27; r. with her mother (1601).
- 90 **Balch, Sarah H.**, 20; unm.; r. at home, (98).
- 95 **Balch, Thomas H.**, 48; half-bro. to (83); r. on his uncle's (99) place; has been undertaker of the cemetery since his f. in-law, Wm. Tenny, d.; w. 92 **Sophia B.**, 44; (half-sis. to 1876); ch. 100 **William**, 15; 79 **Hiram T.**, 13; 71 **Charles T.**, 11; 69 **Arthur C. T.**, 9; 75 **Eustice**, 6; and 93 **Sophia P.**, that d. in 1854.
- 96 **Balch, William D.**, s. of James; r. with (1626), summer of 1855, and then went to r. with his aunt, (2042) and work for (2026 and 2031.)
- 97 **Balch, William H.**, 27; s. of Wm. S. (98) b. and s. manf., w. 94 **Susan C.**, 27; (Parker 1608); ch. 85 **Mary A.**, b. 1855.
- 98 **Balch, William S.**, 56; son of Samuel; far., (formerly manf. of leather, boots, and shoes); m. his 2d co., in the Balch line, and 3d co., in the Bailey line of ancestors); 86 **Mary Suckney**, 55 (sis. to 2171); ch. Agnes E. (68); Wm. H. (97); Sarah E. d. y.; Daniel S. and Sam'l P., twins, also d. y.; Daniel S. (73); George H. (77); Sarah H. (90); 81 **John K. P.**, 18; Edward P., d. y.; 84 **Louis**, 11, and Edward, d. y.
- 99 **Balch, William**, 88; r., unm., at the old place of his f., Dea. Wm., and g. f. Rev. Wm. Balch.
Balch, see also, 1601, 2027, 2033, and 2035.
- Ball**, see 987.

- 101 **Baker, Frank O.**, about 25; carpenter from Salem; here awhile in 1855.
- 107 **Banks, Eliza A.**, (Libbey); was with her sis. Griffin (684), awhile, in 1854; wid. of John Banks.
- 109 **Banks, George W.**, 22; s. mak.; s. of J. A. (115); w. 113 **Harriet L.**, 17 (Balch 82).
- 114 **Banks, Isabella**, 20; unm.; r. with her f., James A. (115).
- 115 **Banks, James A.**, 51; s. mak.; s. of James, of Knaresboro', W. R., of Yorkshire, England; w. 110 **Grace M.**, 49; dau. of John Walker, of Middleham, same co. (2209); came from Leeds, Eng., to this place, in 1843; ch. Tho's (124); Geo. W. (109); Isa. (114); 116 **James**, 18; 103 **Ann**, 14; 111 **Grace M.** and 123 **Sarah A.**, twins, 7.
- 119 **Banks, Joseph**, 36; s. of Pelatiah and w., 102 **Abigail A.**, 32; dau. of Joseph Grant; are both from York, Me.; ch. 118 **Joseph A.**, 14; 121 **Lydia A.**, 12; 112 **Hannah L.**, 10; 122 **Mary, O. S.**, 108 **George H.** and **Charles W.** both d. 1854; and 106 **Edward E.**, 2.
- 124 **Banks, Thomas**, 25; unm.; s. of James A. (115) r. at home.
- 126 **Banks, William**, 31; fisherman; bro. to Joseph (119); w. 104 **Catherine**, 29; dau. of Wm. Davis, from Byfield; ch. 125 **Wm. H.** d. 1855, aged 8; 117 **John E.**, 4; and 120 **Julia A.**, 2.
- 127 **Barker, Andrew J.**, 25; s. of Sam'l F. (128); not m. when here 1854-5.
- 128 **Barker, Samuel F.**, from N. Andover; here 1854-5, building highway; native of Methuen; 1st w. was **Lydia (Mirriam)**, by whom had one ch., d. y.; Sam'l M., Mary L. and Andrew J. (127)
- 130 **Barrett, Dennis**; w. 129 **Bridget**, and sons 131 **John**, and 133 **Richard**; Irish; boarded awhile with Sullivan, in the Saunders house in 1855.
- 132 **Barrett, Mary**, about 26, Irish; was with G. S. (2033), 1848-51; m. James Porter; went to W. Newbury; has ch., Sarah E., 3; Mary A., 1.
- 134 **Bartlett, Calvin**, s. of Isaac; about 20; with (220); in 1852, returned to Newburyport.
- 135 **Bartlett, Dean R.**, 32; son of Isaac, of West Newbury; shoe-mak.; w. 136 **Mehitable W.**, 35; dau. of Charles Peabody (1724).
Bartlett, see also, 198 and 612.
- 137 **Barton, Widow Nancy (Caldwell)** from Newburyport; nurse to (25) in 1854.
- 138 **Batchelder, David C.**, 36; overseer in the bag mill; son of Stephen of Deerfield, N. H.; w. 140 **Mary A.**, 37; dau. of John Drew of Ellsworth, N. H.; ch. 141 **Rob. B.**, and 139 **Laroy**.
- Bean**, see 1219.
- 142 **Beckford, Frank W.**, 17; from Danversport; was with (2110) awhile, 1853.
- 144 **Benson, Joseph**, 32; son of Tho's of Knaresboro'; wife 145 **Mary**, 35; dau. of Thomas Harrison, also from England; his ch. 143 **Jane E.**, 4—her ch. by 1st hus. Wm. M. Walker, see 2309.
- 146 **Berge, Adalaide F.**, 147 **Arabella P.**, and 148 **Edwin F.**; see (34).
- 149 **Berry, Daniel A.**, 19, and 150 **William S.**, 17; here a few years; sons of William of Leeds, England; went to Lawrence.
- Betteys**, see 990 and 1467; **Bishop**, see 13; and **Blaisdell**, see 1445.
- 151 **Blake, Eliza A.**, 17, dau. of Thomas; from Boston; in the bag mill, in 1853.
- 152 **Blake, George**; came from Lawrence, and worked for (128), in 1853.
- 153 **Blake, Joseph**, from Canada; in 1853, at (1921); went to Amesbury.
- 155 **Boles, Charles G.**, 23; from Methuen in 1852; son of Dan; worked for (542).
- Bowley**, see 550.
- 155 **Boyle, Thomas**, about 26; was hostler for (651), winters of 1849-50 and '51.
- 156 **Boyle, William**, about 30; in bag mill 1853-4; returned to Amesbury.
Boyle, see also, 1274.
- 157 **Boynton, Alfred** (formerly Methuselah), 46; s. mak.; was in Harrisville, O., until 1854, where his 4 ch. were b. by wife, who was Abigail (Moody), viz: Alfred; 162 **Eben. M.**; 15, who is in W. Newbury; Charles; and William. See Mace (1359).
- 160 **Boynton, Charles**, 42; bro. to (157); boot-mak.; wife 164 **Matilda A.**, 32; dau. of Sam'l Burbank now of Reedfield, Me.; ch. 158 **Caroline P.**, 8; 166 **Sarah D.**, 6; 165 **Matilda A.**, 4; 159 **Charles P.**, 2; 167 **Willard H.**, born 1855.
- 163 **Boynton, Enoch**, 38 (1359); far. and shoe-mak.; wife 161 **Charlotte G.**, 34; dau. of George Kimball of Bradford; their son Myron W. d. y.
Boynton, see also, 852 and 1706.
- 168 **Brackett, Henry C.**, 23; son of Peter, of Quincy; boarded with (1618) 1852.
- 169 **Brackett, Stephen**; a painter; worked for (83) summer of 1854.
- 170 **Bradford, Abby J.**, 24; dau. of Daniel; with (813) 1851; from South Berwick, Me.
- Bradley**, see 557, 1354, 1475, 1902.
- 171 **Bragdon, Aaron**, 27; with his bro. Barak 173, awhile.
- 173 **Bragdon, Barak**, 39; blacksmith; s. of Jas.; from Berwick, Me.; m. 1st **Lydia Page**, who d. 1845; had 3 ch. d. y., and 177 **Lydia M.**, 10; m. 2d, Harriet N. Sanborn had Harriet N., and they both d.; then he m. 3d, 174 **Eliza H.**, 35, dau. of Joshua Doe of Durham, N. H.; by whom has had 171 **Ann E.**, died young, and 175 **George H.**, 3.
- 176 **Bragdon, Harriet L.**, 22; in the mill 1853; from Exeter, N. H.
- 178 **Branner, Ann**, about 31; with (1626) 1854; returned to Haverhill.
- Bright**, see 1354.
- 179 **Britt, Erastus W.**, 26; son of Simeon, of N. Bridgewater; with (2297) in 1850.
- Brocklebank**, see 736, 745, 929; and **Brooks**, see 1777.
- 180 **Brown, Abigail**, 90; widow of James and dau. of Joseph Kimball; ch., Abigail m. Capt. Jonathan Kimball, (574, 1337); Betsey died

- unm.; Wm. (220, 1280); Sam'l (202), and Jesse K. (192).
- 181 **Brown, Angelina**, 25; dau. of J. N. (200).
- 182 **Brown, Anna D.**, 54; unnm. dau. of Aaron, and half-sis. to 3d wife of Dr. Perry (1794) where she occasionally visits.
- 186 **Brown, Dorinda A.**, sister to (195); from Wentworth, N. H.; with (1924) awhile, 1854.
- 189 **Brown, Filena**; from Kingston, N. H.; in the mill awhile, 1854.
- 191 **Brown, Harriet P.**, 27; unnm.; occasionally at home (198).
- 192 **Brown, Jesse K.**, 51; unnm.; son of James; r. with his mother (180).
- 194 **Brown, John E.**, 36; shoe-mak.; son of (198); wife 205 **Lydia A.**, 33 (Colby 349); ch. 188 **Eugene C.**, 6.
- 195 **Brown, John G.**, brickmaker; son of Josiah P. of Wentworth, N. H. Was here 1852; went to W. Newbury, where he d. in 1854, aged 27; w. was 189 **Frances J.**, 22; dau. of Wm. Moody, and ch. 219 **Wm. A.**, 3.
- 197 **Brown, John O.**, 32; s. mak.; from Georgetown; w. 203 **Lucinda F.**, 28; dau. of John Seavey of Chester, N. H.; ch. 210 **Mary M.**, died young.
- 198 **Brown, John**, 73; far. and s. mak.; (formerly shipmaster); from Newburyport; s. of Joseph; w. 211 **Mary P.**, 62; dau. of Joseph Anderson, of N.; (her 1st hus. G. M. Bartlett d. soon after they were m.); ch. **Mary A.**, m. T. P. Gould; **John E.** (194); **Martha H.**, m. George Abbot; **Jos. P.** (201); **Eunice P.**, m. Jacob Carter; **Harriet P.** (191); and **Lydia J.** (1435).
- 199 **Brown, John, Jr.**, 45; s. of John, of E. Haverhill; s. mak.; w. 207 **Lydia D.**, 49; (Jameson 1145); ch. **Sophronia M.** (2091)); 209 **Mary A.**, d. 1852, aged 18; 196 **John L.**, 19; 212 **Moses**, 17; 183 **Charles H.**, 15; 217 **Sarah J.**, 12; and 208 **Lydia M.**, 10.
- 200 **Brown, Joseph N.**, 59; s. of James of Newbury; formerly a silversmith, in Newburyport, now a far.; 1st w. 193 **Joanna**, dau. of John Dodge, d. in 1853, aged 57; 2d w. is 187 **Eliza**, 52, dau. of Silas Dole, of Georgetown; (she was wid. of Joseph P. Low, by whom she had 4 ch.; **Maria**, m. Isaac Cross; **Louisa**, m. Enoch Pillsbury; one d. y., and **Chas. P.**) His ch. are **Sarah**, m. Harrison Elliott; 204 **Lucy C.**, 30, m. Daniel Plummer, in 1852, and went to Newbury; **Angelina** (181); **Newell H.** (214); 184 **Charles M.**, 16.
- 201 **Brown, Joseph P.**, 32; occasionally at home (198).
- 202 **Brown, Lois (George)**, 54; sis. to (1977); had by her hus., Sam'l Brown (180), who d. 1848, a dau., 215 **Rebecca A.**, 27, who m. Wm. A. Carleton, and went to Boxford in 1852, and has one child, Geo. —.
- 206 **Brown, Lydia A.**, 23; dau. of Joseph, of Haverhill; kept school here in 1852.
- 214 **Brown, Newell H.**, 24; son of Joseph N. (200); went to Boston in 1851.
- 218 **Brown, Susan E. P.**, about 29; was from Epson, N. H.; kept school here in 1851.
- 220 **Brown, Wm. J.**, 27; son of Wm., of Bradford, (and g. s. of 180); shoe-mak.; w. 216 **Sarah A.**, 26, (Reed 1874); ch., 185 **Clarence A.**, 4; and 213 **Nellie Augusta**, born 1855.
- Brown**, see, also, 682, 968, 1438, 1680, and 1794.
- 221 **Bryant, Epaphrus**, 27; son of Thomas; from New Vineyard, Me.; taught penmanship and drawing here, in 1854.
- 229 **Bulmar Robert**, 46; son of John, of Bedale, N. R. of Yorkshire, England; was here 1850—2, and went to Lowell; w. 228 **Mary**, 35; daughter of Matthew Simpson, of Middleham, Eng.; (aunt to 1055); ch. 226 **John**, 16; **Robert**, d. y.; 227 **Mary H. L.**, 12; **Matthew**, d. y.; 225 **Jane**, 9; 224 **Elizabeth**, 7; 222 **Alice**, 5; and 223 **Edward G. S.**, 3.
- 230 **Burbank, Bethiah**, 66; dau. of Sam'l Tenny (2247), and wid. of Benj. Burbank, Jr.; ch., **Asa**, d. y.; **Elizabeth T.** (1860); **Mary** (515); **John T.** (237); **Hannah R.** (1888); **Mehitable P.** (242); and **Sam'l N.** (244).
- 231 **Burbank, Caroline A.**, 21; unnm.; r. with her parents (246).
- 234 **Burbank, Fitzwilliam**, s. of Benj., sen. (230), d. in Haverhill, 1852, aged 61; w. was **Nancy (Moody)**; ch., **Peleg**; **Naney**, m. David Marsh, Jr., bro. to (1152); **Matrassa**, m. A. Lull, and **George Butterfield**; **Moses**; **Edwin M.**, now G. B. S. (2004); and **Lucy** (afterwards **Susan Merrill**), m. (2289).
- 237 **Burbank, John T.**, 40; s. of (230); s. maker; w. 232 **Caroline**, 46 (Cole 357); ch. 2 sons, d. y.; and 236 **Harriet E.**, 12.
- 238 **Burbank, John**, 23; s. maker and far.; with his f. (246) unnm.
- 240 **Burbank, Marinda J.**, 18; unnm.; at home (246).
- 241 **Burbank, Matilda H.**, 29; unnm., at home (246); a dressmaker.
- 242 **Burbank, Mehitable P.**, 33; with her mother (230) unnm.
- 243 **Burbank, Melvina A.**, 20; unnm.; r. with (230) her g. mother.
- 244 **Burbank, Samuel N.**, 30; s. maker; son of Benj., Jr. (230); w. 232 **Emily W.** (Doc) 33, (sister to 174).
- 245 **Burbank, Samuel**, who died unnm., 1852, aged 77, where his f. **Stephen** (667 and 1676), lived and died; he was uncle to (234), g. uncle to (237), g. g. uncle to (2110), and his sister (667) is g. g. g. aunt to (2111).
- 246 **Burbank, Thomas**, 60; s. of Nathan; a far., on the old farm of his ancestors; w. 235 **Hannah (Dow)**, 61; a tailorress; ch., **Hannah M.**, m. A. Boynton (1359), and gone to Utah; **Matilda H.** (241); **John** (238); **Caroline A.** (231); **Marinda J.**, died young; **Marinda J.** (240); and 239 **Laura R.**, 17.
- Burbank**, see also, 35, 160, 1667, 1676, and 2086.
- 247 **Burnham, Henry A.**, 21; from Essex; taught school here winter of 1854—5—6.
- 249 **Burns, Benajah, Jr.**, 70; miller; came here 1851; went to E. Haverhill; w. 248 **Anna**, 82; dau. of Sam'l Reynolds, of Boxford; no issue, but adopted (1203).
- 250 **Burns, John**, about 18; s. of Michael, of Milltown, Clare Co., Ireland; worked for (1555), 1852—3.
- 251 **Burns, Thomas**, 34; s. of Wm. C.; was here 1849—53, and returned to Moone parish, Kildare Co., Ireland.
- Burpee**, see 2022.
- 252 **Burrill, William T.**, about 43; was from W. Newbury; here in 1849 and 50.
- Butterfield**, see 234; and **Butrick**, see 1270.

- 253 **Caban, Susan**, dau. of Sam'l; from Exeter, N. H.; in the mill, 1853-4.
- Cadwell, Caldwell, and Camet**, sec 137; 1680; and 1022.
- 256 **Carleton, Asa**, (who had a brother Benj.); removed to Bradford 1851.
- 257 **Carleton, Benj. P.**, son of Geo. (263); s. mak., with (1905), awhile; m. (57); r. Bradford; ch., Elbridge —, (and one b., 1856).
- 258 **Carleton, Chs. H.**, 25; bro. to (259 and 263); was here 1853-4.
- 259 **Carleton, Eben.**, 35; s. mak.; bro. to (263); w. 254 **Abby C.**, 32, (Balch 83); ch., 255 **Alvan B.**, 12; 266 **Phineas B.**, 9; Mary A., d. y.; and 264 **Harriet L.**, 1.
- 261 **Carleton Ellen M.** —, dau. of John, of W. Haverhill; (her mother half-sis. to 841); taught school here 1851.
- 263 **Carleton, Geo. P.**, 37; ticket-master, at Groveland depot; is s. of Geo., of Bradford; w. 267 **Tamyson**, 34 (Pemberton 1754); ch., 260 **Ella S.**, 12; and 268 **Walter F.**, 8.
- 265 **Carleton, Joseph F.**, 25; s. mak.; s. of John G. W. H.; m., in 1855, 262 **Ellen M.**, 15, dau. of Daniel S. Ames (bro. to 2360), of Norridgewock, Me. Mr. C. was b. in Boston, but his ancestors were of Bradford.
- Carleton**, see also, 202, 410, 590, 1092, 1464, 1465, 1724, 1905, 1988, 2142, 2161, 2183, and 2245.
- Carpenter**, see 1691.
- 269 **Carroll, Thomas**, s. of Thomas, of Ireland; was with (1609), 1851-3; w. Johanna (Murphy), and ch., Thos., Jere., Catherine, and Bridget, all came to America in 1853, and he went with them to Lawrence.
- Carroll and Carr**, see also 2054; and 2085.
- 270 **Carr, Susan A.**, 19; and 271 **William**, 17; were with (680), 1852.
- 272 **Carter, George T.**, 25; s. of Sam'l M., of Leominster; was here winter of 1853-4, with his aunt (620).
- 273 **Carter, Nancy T.**, 42; unm. in 1852-3; was here with sis. (620).
- Carter**, see also, 198 and 623.
- 274 **Casady, Margaret**, an Irish girl about 19, came from Boston, and r. with (1626), 1847 to 51.
- 275 **Case, Nathan**, 16; from Haverhill; was with (894), 1849-52.
- Chamberlain, and Chadwick**, see 1794; and 2273.
- Chaplin**, see 922, and 2123.
- 276 **Chase, Abner**, 52; s. of (295); cordwainer and far.; present w. 298 **Susan**, 56, (Hardy 807); 1st w. Betsey (Parker 1680); ch., Amos P. (277); Geo. H. (284); 285 **Hannah P.**, 23, (17); 291 **Mosley D.**, 17; and 281 **Emily A.**, 15.
- 277 **Chase, Amos P.**, 26; (276); s. mak.; w. 280 **Elizabeth**, 25; dau. of Thomas J. Rowe, of Gloucester, (sis. to 621); ch., 283 **Frank W.**, 1.
- 278 **Chase, Chs.**, boarded with (1555), and went to school, in 1850.
- 282 **Chase, Flavia**, about 13; dau. of George, and related to w. of (39.)
- 284 **Chase, George H.**, 24; b. mak.; s. of (276); now in W. Newbury; w. 294 **Patience T.**, 23 (Adams 7); ch., 297 **Sarah J.**, 2, and 279 **Charles**, 1.
- 287 **Chase, John S.**, about 31; s. of Wm., of Newton, N. H.; was here 1853; w. 300 **Wealthy** (Bailey 66).
- 289 **Chase, Leverett M.**, 23; s. of Sam'l, of E. Haverhill; is a member of Dart. Col.; taught school here, winter of 1854-5.
- 290 **Chase, Marcus M.**, 22; unm.; s. mak.; s. of 303.
- 295 **Chase, Patty**, 78; wid. of Amos, of Washington, N. H., where her 2 ch. were b., viz.: Amos, d. unm.; and Abner (276); dau. of A. Sampson.
- 296 **Chase, Rebecca**, was a girl that was with (1681 and 1794), 1847-52.
- 299 **Chase, Wallace N.**, 21; s. mak.; s. of (303); unm.
- 303 **Chase, Wm. N.**, 49; s. mak.; s. of Nathan, of Newbury; came here in 1821; m. **Olive P. Stickney**, 47 (2183); ch., **Lucy A.** (423); **Marcus M.** (290); **Wallace N.** (299); 286 **John M.**, 18; 301 **Wilber W.**, and 302 **Willard K.**, twins, 17; 288 **Leonard J.**, 14; and 293 **Olive S.**, 4.
- Chase**, see also 390, 682, 1071, 1093, 1145, and 1165.
- 304 **Cheney, Greenleaf**, s. of Mark, who d. in Byfield, 1855, aged 45; taught school here winter of 1851-2.
- 305 **Cheney, John A.**, 15; here, awhile, 1853; is s. of Joseph, of Byfield.
- 306 **Chubb, Adeline L.**, 33; unm.; was with her aunt (1405) 1853-5.
- 308 **Chubb, Chs. L.**, s. of Jabez, of Norway, Me. (306 and 1739), d. here 1854, aged 29; leaving w. 311 **Mary**, 33, (Adams 10), in the Insane Hospital; by whom had 309 **Charles L.**, 11 (2342); 310 **Elizabeth P.**, 9; **Oliver**, d. y.; and 307 **Annette A.**, 3.
- 312 **Chubb, Oliver P.**; died in 1854, aged 25; bro. to (308).
- 313 **Chubb, Rosanna**, 16; sister to 308, also was here awhile.
- Chute**, see 324.
- 314 **Clansey, Margaret**, an Irish girl, here in 1854; and an older sister, 315 **Mary**, about 21, from Dublin Co.; also, was with (2038), 1853-4, who went to W. Newbury, and m. Thomas Magrath, from Galway Co.
- Clansey**, see also 1363.
- 316 **Clarke, Aaron W.**, from Atkinson, N. H.; taught school here, winter 1850-1.
- 317 **Clarke, Daniel**, 22; son of Elijah, Jr.; went to California in October, 1853, and is now practising law with his uncle (323).
- 318 **Clarke, Elijah, Sen.**, 76; from Topsfield, in 1800; s. of Daniel; a shoe manf. and trader, in early life; w., 331 **Sarah**, 73, dau. of Sam'l Parker, (sister to 1699); ch., **Daniel**, d. y.; **Elijah** (319); **Alex. H.**, d. y.; and **Jere.** (323).
- 319 **Clarke, Elijah, Jr.**, 46 (318); s. maker, and livery stable keeper; wife, 320 **Elizabeth A.** (Morse), 42; sister to (1445); ch., **Daniel** 317; **Louisa** (326); **Sarah P.**, d. y.; 322 **Hannah M.**, 16; **Elizabeth A.** and **Wm. M.**, d. y.; 330 **Norman**, 9; 327 **Mary A.**, 6; and 332 **Wm.**, 1.
- 323 **Clarke, Jeremiah**, 39; r. California, since

- 1850; a lawyer in San Francisco (317); visited his f. (318) in 1854; and returned with a w., Lottie F., dau. of Doct. — Kane, of Plattsburgh, N. Y.
- 324 **Clarke, Judith**, 55; dau. of David Chute, of Georgetown; was the 2d w. of Jere., bro. of (318); ch., Maria, Daniel, Emily, and Jere., all d. y.; and 321 **Geo. W.**, 16, (325).
- 325 **Clarke, Laura**, 24; unm.; dau. of Jere. (324); her home is with her aunt Nelson, sister to her mother (1487).
- 326 **Clarke, Louisa**, 20; school teacher; unm., at home (319).
- 328 **Clarke, Mary** (Adams), has been with her bro. (10); ch., by her deceased husband, Aaron L. Clarke, were Sam'l E., Joseph M., Orren W., and Henry H.
- 329 **Clarke, Moody**, bro. of (318), who d. unm., in 1853, was here awhile.
- Clay and Clement**, see 70 and 966; and 1936.
- 333 **Clough, Warren**, about 19; worked in the brick-yard, 1854.
- Clough**, see also, 598 and 1111.
- 335 **Cobban, George A.**, —; s. mak.; unmarried; younger brother to (336).
- 336 **Cobban, John**, 33; a native of Aberdeen, Scotland; was a carpenter here 1849-51; went to Holliston; w. 334 **Catherine**, dan. of Isaac Thompson, of Leeds, Canada; ch., 339 **Mary**, d. in 1851, aged about 3 years.
- 340 **Cobban, William H.**; s. of Robert, and bro. of (336); m. 337 **Mary L. Hardy**, 25, (835), in 1850; has a dau. 338 **Mary L.**, 4; and been in the western states, of late.
- 341 **Coe, Eleanor**; an African; unm.; about 29; r. with (901).
- 342 **Coe, Henry**; a half-brother to (341); died 1851, aged 21.
- 343 **Coffee, John**, about 58; from Waterford, Ireland; r. with (1874), summers of 1851-2-3; went to Dover, N. H.
- Coffin**, see 378, 610, 1399, 1746, and 2385.
- Cogswell**, see 1594.
- 344 **Colbert, Bridget A.**, 29; daughter of David, of Fermoy, Munster Co., Ireland; came to work in the mill August 24, 1855.
- 345 **Colby, Arietta R.**, 21; with her uncle (347), winter of 1852-3; dau. of J. S. M. (349).
- 347 **Colby, Eliphalet H.**, 37; s. of (349); b. and s. maker; m. two dau. of Eliphalet Sargent of Dunbarton, — first, Sarah G., and second, 352 **Ruth A.**, 27; by whom has 346 **Clarence L.**, 5.
- 349 **Colby, John**, 76; son of Chase, of Newbury; came here and m. 348 **Hannah**, 79, daughter of Stephen Morse (1578); is a far.; ch., Ira and Betsey, d. y.; John S. M., (345 and 1060); Mary (2394); Eliphalet H. (347); and Lydia (194).
- 350 **Colby, Mary J.**, 19; unm.; sister to (345); sometimes with grand-father, 349.
- 351 **Colby, Mary**, about 13; daughter of Nicholas, of Haverhill; was with (1649), 1851.
- 353 **Colby, Sally**, 54; wid. of Enoch, of Newbury; and dau. of Abraham Dodge (1359); lately been with (18), her only child.
- 354 **Colby, Thomas E.**, 19; son of Francis W. of W. Amesbury; at school here in 1851.
- Colby**, see also, 672, and 1060.
- 355 **Cole, Leverett S.**, s. maker, and his brother, 358 **Prescut C.**, unm.; young men, sons of Sam'l, of Salem, N. H.; (g. f. lived in Boxford); were here awhile, 1853-5.
- 356 **Cole, Mary L.**, 57; unm.; dau. of Thomas (357); r. with half-sister (232).
- 357 **Cole, Moses**; son of Daniel, of Boxford, died 1850, aged 82; m. his brother Thomas's widow (356), Sally (Kimball); ch., Caleb, died young, and Caroline (232).
- Cole**, see also, 2233; and **Collier**, see 374.
- 359 **Collity, John**, 23; son of Patriek, and g. s. of Thomas; came from Cork Co., Ireland; in the bag mill 1855-6.
- 360 **Collins, William**, about 34; worked for (542) in 1851; returned to Exeter, N. H., where his wife and child were.
- 361 **Colman, George M.**; b. in Wells, Me.; son of George, of N. Anson, Me.; w., 362 **Harriet A.** (Allen), whose father married (23) for 2d w.; r. here awhile, and left.
- 363 **Colson, Mary A.**, in the bag mill 1853-4.
- 364 **Comely, David**; carpenter; was unmarried; worked for (336) in 1850; probably from Canada or N. S.
- 365 **Coniff, John**, 31; from Galway, Ireland; wife, 366 **Mary**, 27; sister to (2269). Sold out, and went to W. Newbury, in 1851.
- 367 **Conley, Mary**; r. with Mrs. Savary (2042) awhile, in 1855.
- 370 **Considine, Patrick**, 36; son of Dennis, and g. s. of Michael; worked for the Groveland Mill Co., 1855-6; was from Limerick Co., Ireland; wife, 368 **Bridget** (Hawley); ch., 369 **John**, 14, (and Jane, born here Jan. 6, 1856).
- 371 **Conway, Brice**, 24; son of James, of L. Derry Co., Ireland; wife, 372 **Mary**, 21, daughter of Henry McDevitt, of St. Andrews, N. B.; here 1852-3.
- 374 **Cooke, Edward**, about 33; a carpenter; s. of Jonathan; w., 381 **Mary** (Collier); ch., 375 **Hannah**, born here; returned in 1851 to —, N. R., of Yorkshire, England, from whence they came in 1848.
- 378 **Cooke, John D.**, 53; son of Elias; was a shipmaster; came from Newburyport, 1837, and returned in 1853; w., 377 **Harriet**, 50, dau. of Sam'l Coffin, of N.; ch., John (379); Sarah P. (1397); Rufus, and David, died young; and Harriet (1976).
- 379 **Cooke, John**, 31; s. maker; s. of (378); wife, 380 **Louisa G.**, 28, (Hardy 774); children, 373 **Charles A.**, 8, and 376 **Harriet E.**, 4.
- 382 **Cooke, Sarah**, 59; widow of Ch's L., (brother of 378); a tailoress; dan. of Enoch Harriman (929); m. 1st, Tho's Merrill, and had a son, John (1397).
- Cooke, Cooper**, and **Corlis**, see 1352; 1954, 2104; and 622.
- 383 **Coughlin, Johanna**; in the mill awhile, about 1854.
- 385 **Cowden, John E.**, 47; native of Attleboro'; is son of John, from Bristol, England; overseer in bag mill, 1853-6; family remained in Amesbury; wife, Sally (Bailey); ch., Susan L.;

- 384 **Jason E.**, 19; **Hannah E.**, in the mill, 1855-6; **Sarah B.**, and **Mary J.**
- Cowdry**, see 1182.
- 386 **Cox, Phebe**, 62; with **Mrs. Brown** (180), since April 19, 1855; is dau. of **Solomon Jennings** of Methuen; m. 1st, **John H. Ayer**, who was drowned below Andover bridge, in 1816; by whom had **Abigail**, m. **Amos B. Austin**; and **Mary E.**, m. her cousin, **John W. Brown**; m. 2d, **Thomas Cox, Jr.**, of Cambridge, who died in Boxford, in 1848; by whom had **Harriet J.**, unm.; **Tho's H.**; and **Esther B.**, m. **Th. Lang.**
- 387 **Craen, Margaret**, an Irish girl, with (2171), 1852-3.
- 388 **Crane, Ellen**, an Irish girl, with (1564) awhile.
- 389 **Crimmins, Dennis**, an Irishman, worked for (128) awhile.
- 390 **Crocket, Charles P.**, with family from Essex; with (249), May to December, 1852; w., 392 **Hannah**, (Chase); and adopted dau. 391 **Hannah J.**, who was dau. of **Sam'l Mears**, of Georgetown.
- 393 **Crombee, Benj. Frank**, 32; s. of **Benj.**, bro. to (398); s. maker, from Byfield; m. his cousin, 396 **Mary**, 28, dau. of **Jas. Hoyt**, a bro. to (1106); r. now in Georgetown.
- 395 **Crombee, John M.**, 23; s. maker; unm.; s. of **Tho's N.** (398).
- 398 **Crombee, Thomas N.**, 54; s. maker, from Georgetown; s. of **Aaron**; w., 397 **Ruth M.**, 45 (**Noyes** 1530); ch., **Rebecca M.** (1190); **John M.** (395); 399 **Thomas W.**, 20; and 394 **Hannah J.**, 12.
- 400 **Crosley, Edward**; boarded with (194) awhile, in 1855.
- 401 **Cross, John C.**, a carpenter, from Gardiner, Me.; here awhile in 1854; went to Haverhill, and married.
Cross, see also, 200, and 1924.
- Croughan**, and **Crowell**, see 563; 936, and 1212.
- 402 **Crystal, Catherine**, about 30; dau. of **John, Jr.**; b. about 4 miles from Sligo, Ireland; with (1681), 1848-50; then m. **John Kelley** (1221), of W. Newbury, and has had 5 ch.; one still-born; **Mary A.**, b. 1852; **Catherine**, b. 1853; **John**, b. 1854, and **Lawrence**, b. 1856.
- 403 **Cuddy, Jas.**, a boy from Lowell; with (2177) awhile, in 1853.
- 404 **Cummings, Samuel P.**, 23; s. maker; b. in Newbury (305); wife, 404^a **Sarah E.**, 22, (Wood 2418).
- Cunningham**, see 708.
- 405 **Currier, Bailey**, 29; son of **Benaiah**, of East Haverhill; s. maker; r. with his aunt (61), winter of 1852-3.
- 406 **Currier, Munroe J. W.**, 24; (small in stature); s. of **Tim.**, of Amesbury; in the mill, 1853-6.
- 407 **Currier, Mary J.**, from Exeter, N. H.; in the mill, 1854-5.
- 408 **Currier, Olive**, from Georgetown; was in the mill, 1854.
Currier, see also, 61, 539, 1929, 2177, and 2336.
- 410 **Curtis, Edwin T.**, 35; b. and s. manf.; s. of **Wm. D.**, of N. Yarmouth, Me.; m. 1st, **Elizabeth K. Carleton**, (sister of 258 and 1014), by whom had 412 **Wm. H.**, 15; and 411 **Geo. C.**; she d. 1844, and he m. 2d, 409 **Betsey P.**, 40; dau. of **Bailey Greenough**, and widow of **G. W. Noyes**, (661).
Curtis, see also, 1747 and 2291.
- 411 **Cushman, Dennis**, an Irishman; worked for (901), 1852.
- 414 **Cushman, Edward A.**, 25; s. of **Alfred**, of No. 3, Aroostook Co., Me.; w., 415 **Eliza E.**, 22, (Sides 2086); came here Dec. 3, 1855.
- Cutter**, see 1821.
- 419 **Danforth, George E.**, 25, (formerly **Marcus M.**); son of **Wm.** by 2d wife (425); s. maker; w., 424 **Mary J.**, 21, (Pike 1817); ch., 417 **Edwin L.**, 3; and 422 **Ida F.**, b. in W. Newbury, 1855.
- 425 **Danforth, Mary**, who was dau. of **Stephen Ordway** (1539), d. here in 1852, aged 47; wid. of **Wm. Danforth**, and sister to **Eliza**, his 2d w.; ch., **Rhodolphus** (426).
- 426 **Danforth, Rodolphus**, 20; s. of (425); s. maker; m. his cousin, 426^a **Sarah E. Smith**, 21, (2105).
- 427 **Danforth, Stephen B.**, 30; s. maker; (half-bro. to 419 and 426); went to E. Haverhill, 1854; w., 423 **Lucy A.**, 25, (Chase 303); ch., 416 **Charles W.**, 7; 420 **Hannah E.**, 5; 418 **Frank C.**, d. y., and **Stephen**, b. 1855.
- 428 **Danforth, Stephen**, 45; s. of **Eliphalet** (70); b. maker; w., 421 **Hannah H.** (Wood 43, sister to (2415), who m. his nephew. **Mr. D.** is 3d cousin to (889, 1681, and 2291).
- 429 **Daniels, Asael**; from Canada; boarded with 1106, awhile, 1853.
- 430 **Daniels, Mary M.**, 20; came here in 1855; an only child of **John, Jr.** and **Susan** (Balch) **Daniels**, of Barrington, N. H.
- Darling**, see also 1817, 2099.
- 431 **Davenport, Joseph**, r. with (2334) awhile, where he died, 1852, aged 11.
- 434 **Davis, Arthur**, about 25; was from Portland, Me.; here 1851, and went to S. Boston.
- 435 **Davis, Geo. N.**, a carpenter, from Hampstead; worked for (2169 and 2172) in 1854.
- 437 **Davis, Jas. H.**, b. about 1831, in Liverpool, N. B.; was with (95), 1849-53; left for Manchester, N. H.; now in parts unknown.
- 440 **Davis, Joseph**, went to Boston in 1850; wife 433 **Amelia E.**, dau. of **Jas. Sawyer**; ch., 438 **John S.**; 436 **Geo. S.**; 432 **Alva**, born in Charlestown; and 439 **Joseph A.**, b. here.
- 441 **Davis, Wm. H.**, from Byfield; was here awhile with his sister (104).
Davis, see also, 1024, 1348, 1564, 1993, and 2101.
- 448 **Dawkins, Sarah A.**, 21; sister to (450), with whom r. winter of 1851-2.
- 449 **Dawkins, Thos.**, 28; s. maker, from England; was here 1851-2; m. his cousin, 442 **Adeline** **Dawkins**, 24; (sister to 448); had a son, 445 **Geo. E.**, by a former wife.
- 450 **Dawkins, Wm.**, 33; blacksmith; son of **Wm.**, of Kent Co., England; here awhile; now in W. Newbury; w. 444 **Elizabeth**, 32, daughter of **Abner Rogers** of Byfield; ch., 447

- Martha J., 13; 446 Hannah M.; 10, and 443 Elizabeth A., 6.
- 451 Day, Wm., a boy, who r. with (2186) in 1850.
- 452 Dearborn, Nath'l, from Andover; worked for (128) 1854.
- 453 Dewson, Wm. R., 25; s. of Francis; born in Dorchester; was a clerk for (1348), and went to Haverhill.
- Dewyer, and Dickinson, see 1856; and 659.
- 454 Dinsey, Adeline, 8; from Boston; was with (45) in 1854-5; said to be of German origin.
- Disney, see 1354.
- 455 Dixon, Henry, 7; son of Horace and Sarah E. (Walsh); came to live with his g. f. (2318) in 1854.
- 456 Dodge, Amos D., 14; s. of Robert, of Newburyport; was with (1728) 1851-5; and his bro. 457 George, was here 1850-1.
- 458 Dodge, Sarah A. W., unnn. dau. of Thos., from Newburyport, 1855, with 2172, 97, 901, and 95.
- Dodge, see also, 200, 353 and 1359.
- 461 Dodson, Daniel, Jr., about 55; from Knare-boro' (115), in 1847; went to Andover in 1850; w., 463 Jane (Jarman), from same place, ch., 464 Harriet, 33, m. A. Doran; George staid in London; Hannah d., aged 16; Joseph, d. y.; 466 Joseph, 27, has m. Sarah Teaf, and has a dau. Sarah J.; 467 Maria, 23, m. Wm. Greaves, and has had Geo. T., d. y., and Jane H.; 469 Sarah, 21, m. A. Ward, and went to Salmon Falls in 1854; ch., Jane E. and Richard; 462 Elizabeth, 20; Ann, d. y.; 468 Richard, 15; 460 Catherine, 14; 463 Hannah, 10; 470 Wm., 8; and 459 Alfred, 7, born soon after they reached this place.
- Doe, see 173, and 244.
- 471 Dolby, Geo., about 55; was about here in 1850.
- 472 Dole, Charles A., school teacher here, winter of 1853-4; was from Wentworth, N. H.
- Dole, see also 200.
- 473 Donavan Ellen, an Irish girl; was with (2171) winter of 1851.
- 474 Donovan, Thomas, 21; in the mill, 1855-6; s. of Tim., of Mitchellstown, Munster Co., Ireland.
- 475 Dooling Ellen, about 21; and her sister, 476 Margaret, about 19; came to work in the mill July 4, 1855; daughter of John, of Muskerrey, County of Cork, Ireland.
- Dorman, see 2022.
- 478 Dorr, Benjamin L., 37; son of William, of Lebanon, Me; w., 484 Mary J., 36, (Marble 1368); ch., 482 Julia A., 9; 483 Mary A., 7; 479 Henrietta C., 3; Emma A., b. 1855.
- 480 Dorr, Jas. W., 27; half-bro. to (478); m. Almira C., 25; sister to w. of (478); went to Boxford, 1855.
- 481 Dorr, John B., was with his bro. (480) 1854-5.
- Dow, see 246, and 736.
- 487 Downie, Wm., 29; s. of John of Paisley, Scotland; was a tailor here, 1851-2; went to Portsmouth, N. H., where his w., 485 Martha J., d. in 1854, aged 29,—who was dau. of Andrew Merriam, of Middleton; by whom he had 486 Wm. M., 5, and Edward, 2; m. 2d, Cecelia P. Spofford, (2118) and has Isabella, born 1856.
- Downie and Downing, see 20; and 1309.
- Doyen and Dresser, see 936; and 1060, and 1487.
- Drew and Dunning, see 138; and 711.
- Durrah and Dutton, see 1578; and 1874.
- 490 Dwinell, Stephen, s. of Jonathan; his sister's dau., 489 Eleanor, about 44; and Eleanor's s. 488 Asa C., 4; r. at the almshouse.
- 493 Eaton, David, 63; s. of Amos; and w., 501 Ruth H., 63, dau. of Edmund Little; came and staid with their s. (504), winter of 1852-3, and returned to W. Newbury; ch. have been Judith B., m. Edward Johnson; Edmund L.; Wm. G. (504); and two others that d. young.
- 495 Eaton, Geo., with his family, was here with (1936) 1848-50, and returned to N. Reading; w., 494 Diantha, (Peak); ch., 502 Susan D.; 496 Hellen M.; 492 Appleton; and 499 Maria.
- 503 Eaton, Wm. B., a young man; carpenter; worked for Fisk, on Russel house, 1855, and returned to Salem.
- 504 Eaton, Wm. G., 36; s. of David (493); shoemaker; w., 498 Lydia A., 35 (Richardson 1921); ch., 491 Abby E. G., 12; 500 Mary A. L., 7; and 497 Judith B., 3.
- Elliot, see 200.
- 505 Elwell, Lydia J., and Sarah A., besides a Geo. that d. y.; are ch. of Abraham, of Gloucester (1741).
- 506 Emerson, Adeline, 22; dau. of Sam'l and Naney, of W. Haverhill; taught school here 1850; has since m. John H. F. Tower, from Weston, and r. at home.
- 509 Emerson, Martha, w. of Benj. F. of West Haverhill; was with her ch. at her fs (837), in 1851; ch., were Mary A. 11, d. y.; 511 Susan A., 16; 507 Albert D., 14; Sabastine d. y.; 508 Marietta, 9; and 510 Nathan F., 7.
- Emerson, see also, 530, 1680, and 1929.
- 512 Emery, Albert, 33; s. maker; unnn.; r. with his mother, now w. of (1846).
- 513 Emery, see also, 523, 567, 1438, 1593.
- 514 Erving, David, son of David D., of Hampstead, N. H.; w., 515 Mary, 43, (Burbank 230 and 243); by whom had a son, 513 David H., that died 1851, aged 1.
- 516 Estabrook, John L., 10; was with his g. f. (1071) in 1852, and returned to his mother in E. Haverhill.
- 517 Estes, Ann M. (Morse), 39; r. with her f. (1464); wid. of Robert Estes from Hanover; by whom had 518 Ellen M., 14; and 519 Rob't W., 11.
- Fairbanks, see 1676.
- 520 Falkner, Joseph P., whose family lived in Andover; worked for (128), 1854.
- Farmer and Farnum, see 914; and 1578.
- 523 Farrington, Sarah J., 32; wid. of Lewis G., of West Newbury; is dau. of Tho's Emery

(and sister to hus. of 566); came here May 17, 1855; her ch. are 521 Geo. W., 10, and 522 Lewis G., 4.

Farrington, see also 1774.

530 Fegan, James, 41; s. maker; s. of Wm. O., of Boston; w., 528 Elizabeth H., 40, dau. of Tim. Emerson, Georgetown; ch., 529 Henry, 20; 531 James, 18; 535 Leverett, 14; 537 Mary A., 11; 526 David E., 8; 538 Sarah E., 5; and 527 Edw'd O., 3.

532 Fegan, John, 39; bro. to James; shoe-maker; w., Sarah (Spiller), d. in 1847, before he came here in 1848; left, 1855; ch., Sarah E. (1132); 525 Charles, 17; 533 John, 15; and 534 Julia A., 11.

539 Fegan, Wm., 37; s. maker; came here with his bro. (532) w., 524 Catherine, daughter of — Currier; ch., 540 Wm.; and 536 Margaret.

542 Felch, Daniel M., 30; carpenter; s. of Daniel, of Newburyport; w., 545 Sarah E., 30, dau. of John Ross; ch., 544 Madora A., 8; and 541 Ann J., 4; were here 1848—55, and went to Haverhill.

543 Felch, Geo. W., 25; was with bro. (542), in 1851.

550 Fellows, Rufus J., 29; s. maker; s. of Eben., of Norwich, Vt.; w., 547 Georgianna, 28, dau. of Eben. Bowley, of E. Haverhill; ch., 548 Henry, 8; 549 Roxalanna, 7, and 546 Edwin B., 5; were here winter 1851—2.

551 Ferguson, Bartholomew, 37; from Sligo Co., Ireland; here, 1850—1.

Fernald, see 1122.

552 Ferron, Henry, an Irish boy; s. of James; here, 1854—5.

553 Fielding, Catherine, about 29; from Amesbury; in the mill, 1853—4.

554 Fisher, Ch's A., a dentist; here occasionally, 1849—51; was from Francestown, N. H.; since, been in Boston, and New York.

557 Fish, Geo., s. of George; here 1853; from Andover; w., 558 Mary T., dau. of John Bradley, of Hampstead, N. H., where they went from here; ch., 559 Sarah J.; 555 Frederic S., and 556 Geo. F., 2.

Fish, see also, 1776.

560 Fitzpatrick, Mary; was in the mill awhile.

562 Flanergan, Mary; sister to (563); with (2171); went to Lawrence, 1853.

563 Flanergan, Michael, 29; s. maker; son of Peter, of Kilkeeven Parish; born near Castle-reagh, Roscommon Co., Ireland; came here 1851; m. 1st, 561 Catherine Croughan, who d. July 4, 1853; and m. 2d 561^a Cecelia, 21, dau. of Dennis Somers; born near Enniskillen, Cavan Co., Ireland; r. with (1681) 2 years, before she married him.

564 Fletcher, Robert, about 18; was at the Academy, 1851.

565 Fogg, Frank, about 22; here, painting awhile, 1853, for 83.

Follansbee, see 647.

567 Foot, Moses, 61; son of Caleb; orchardist; m. 1st, Susanna C. Parker (1676), by whom had Fred. A., died young; 566 Abigail P.,

31, who m. Ephraim R. Emery, of West Newbury; now in Woburn, and has 2 ch., Mary, and Wm. R.; Emily A.; and Sarah B., d. y.; m. 2d, 569 Sophia Hardy, 56, (852), by whom has had 568 Sam'l, 23, unm.; Cynthia S., and Frazier S., both died young.

571 Foster, Betsey, sister to Joseph (583); died unm., 1852, aged 74.

573 Foster, Charles, here awhile, 1852; was an Irishman; went to Lowell.

574 Foster, David B., 35; shoe-maker; s. of Elijah; m. 1st to 575 Eliza B., dau. of Jona. Kimball (180), who d. 1851, aged 32; ch., 577 Emma; and 578 Geo. B., b. and d. 1851; m. 2d, his cousin, Lucy Foster, of Rockland, Me., and went to Bradford, 1852.

576 Foster, Ellen M., 15; from Portland, Me.; was with her sister (2112), 1854—5; and her bro., 580 Geo. H., 13; came in 1854; ch. of John T.

579 Foster, Geo. B., 29; bro. to (574); w. 570 Ann M. G., 24, dau. of Simeon Atwood (bro. to 39); went to Bradford.

582 Foster, John, about 26; an Englishman; was with (1091) in 1850.

583 Foster, Joseph, 64; an eccentric bachelor; s. of Stephen.

584 Foster, Martha J., 48; with her mother (590), unmarried.

585 Foster, Martha, 77; wid. of Joseph's brother Stephen, and dau. of Josiah Titcomb of Newbury; was with her dau. (1563); ch., Stephen, d. y.; John T. (576 and 2112); Stephen, and Edward, d. y.; Ja's A., and Martha T., died unm.; Geo. II.; and Mary S. (1555).

587 Foster, Moses, Jr., 44 (588); s. manf.; wife, 586 Mary E., 41, dau. of Manly G. Woodbury; ch., Rebecca A. (1643); and 572 Ch's W., 20.

588 Foster, Moses, 80; s. of Reynolds; m. 1st, Rebecca Tenny, sister to (2249), by whom had Abigail (1080); Moses (587); and Rebecca, d. young; and m. 2d, 581 Hitty, 74, daughter of Tho's Wood (2398).

589 Foster, Sumner, was here, awhile, winter of 1852—3; his w. is sister to w. of (1036).

590 Foster, Susan, 70; wid. of Sam'l Foster, bro. to Joseph (583), and dau. of Sam'l Carleton, of Boxford; sister to (1092); ch., Martha J. (584); Emily A., m. Rob't A. Stoddard; Warren L., d. y.; Mary C., m. John L. Hollis; Ruby E. (2297); Rebecca K. (1621); Maria C., d. y.; and Susan E. (618).

Foster, see also, 837, 1774, and 2110.

594 Fowler, Frederick, son of Sam'l, of Boxford; (bro. to 603); at school here, 1852.

597 Fowler, Nancy P., 25; went to W. Newbury, 1853, and m. there Moody M. Bailey.

598 Fowler, Nathan K., 25; shoe-maker; (half-bro. to 594); w., 595 Hannah J., 32; dau. of Jona. Clough, of Readfield, Me.; ch., 591 Edwin L., 5; were here 1853—4.

601 Fowler, Susan C., 21; dau. of Wm.; r. at home (603).

602 Fowler, Wm. H., 32; s. of Wm.; s. maker; w., 596 Laura A., 37; dau. of Phineas Ayer; ch., 599 Oriston F.; 592 Frank F. and 593 Frank M., twin to one stillborn, all d. young.

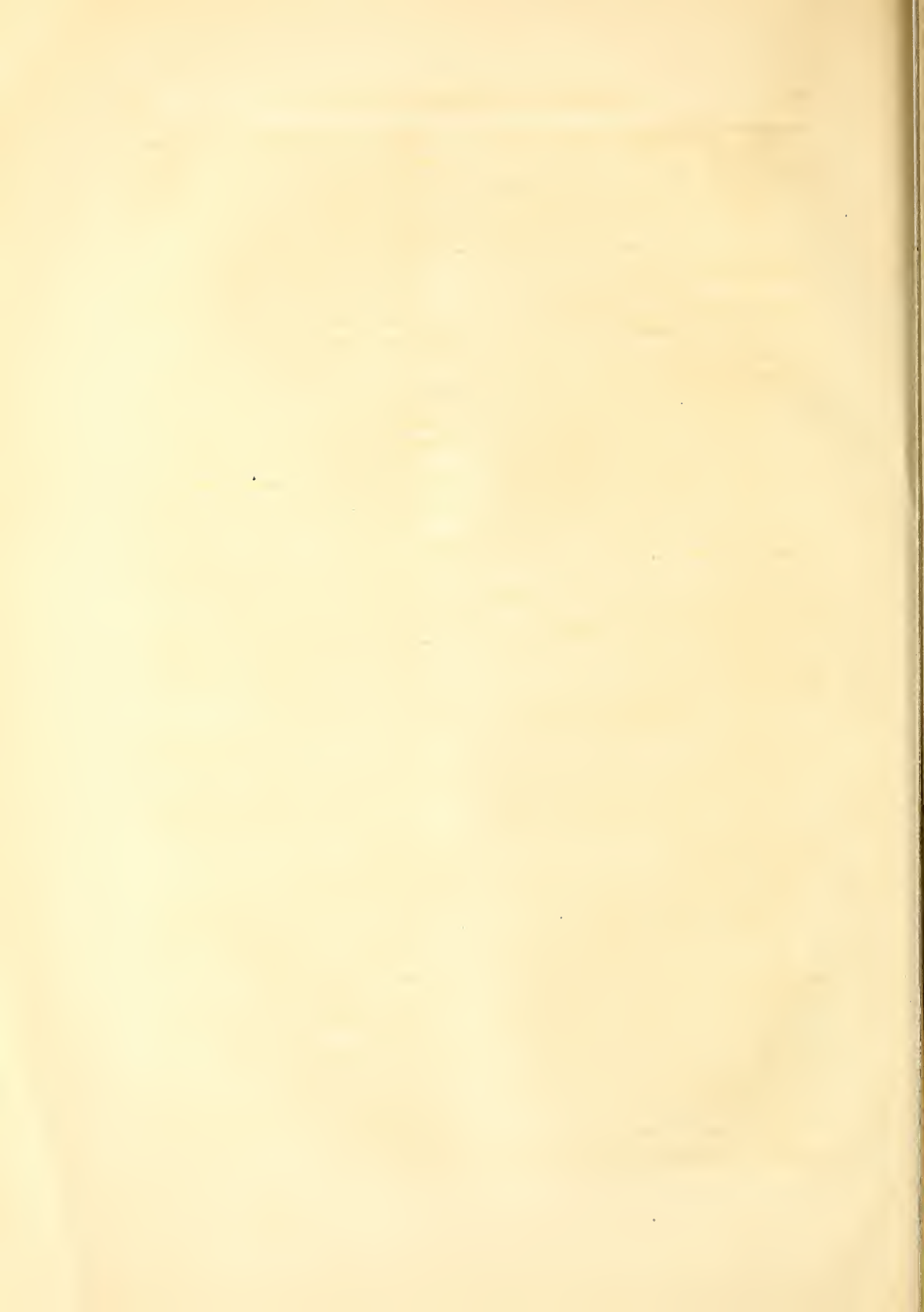
603 Fowler, Wm., 56; shoe-maker; (formerly a blacksmith); s. of Sam'l, of Salisbury; wife, 600 Sarah, 53 (Pecker 1746); ch. Wm. H. (602); Ch's H.; Harriet K. (1046); Mary

- F. (711); Nancy P. (597), and Susan C. (601).
- Fox**, see 1673.
- 604 **Foye, Hiram**, and 605 **John**, twin-brothers, 25; s. of John; came from Barnstead, N. H.
- 606 **Freeman, Sarah**, wid. of John, by whom she had a ch. that d. y.; was dau. of Nicholas Wallingford; d. in 1854, aged 80.
- 607 **Fuller, Abigail**, 21; from Newton, N. H.; was with (1927) awhile, in 1852.
Fullington, see 1372.
- 610 **Gadd, Wm.**, 36; currier and s. maker; son of George; b. in Loughboro, Eng.; w., 608 **Margaret S.**, 35, dau. of Ja's Coffin; b. in Portsmouth, N. H.; ch., 609 **Sarah**, 6.
- Gage and Gale**, see 1156, 1691, and 734.
- Garland, Susan Hull** (1123), was m. to Josiah B., but now divorced from him.
- 612 **Gatchell, Orren L.**, 25; boot and s. maker; s. of Calvin L., of N. Anson, Me.; w., 611 **Martha W.**, 24, dau. of Edward Bartlett; born in Portland, Me.; ch., 613 **Wm. H.**, 1.
- 618 **George, Edwin B.**, 26; accountant; (formerly school-teacher); son of Sam'l (by 3d wife), of East Haverhill; (halfbro. to 1977); w. 628 **Susan E.**, 26, (Foster 590).
- 619 **George, Eliza H.**, 20; (631); unm.; was at school here, 1851.
- 621 **George, John C.**, 28; son of John (622); b. and s. maker; w., 616 **Caroline**, dau. of Th. J. Rowe, 22; (sister to 280).
- 622 **George, John**, 55; s. of Jona. (2104); farmer; w., 630 **Vashti**, 56, dau. of Stephen Corliss of W. Haverhill; ch., Wm., d. y.; John C. (621); Betsey m. Phillip Stevens of Newbury; Sarah B. (1707); Mary A. (624); 629 **Tho's C.**, 20; 632 **Wm. T.**, 18; 617 **Deborah**, 16; and 614 **Andrew J.**, 13.
- 623 **George, Levi B.**, 45; bro. to John (622); s. maker; w., 620 **Johanna W.**, 49, daughter of Tho's Carter of Leonminster; ch., 626 **Moulton C.**, 19; and 615 **Ann Rebecca**, 15.
- 624 **George, Mary A.**, 22; unm.; r. with (622) her father.
- 625 **George, Mary J. F.**, 21; sister to (619); also went to school here, 1850.
- 627 **George, Sam'l B.**, 22; s. of Sam'l (bro. to 618); unm.; r. with (1609), since 1840.
- 631 **George, Willard K.**, 16; son of Moses, of E. Haverhill (and bro. to 619 and 625); was with (1681), 1854-5; in Boston with his uncle, F. P. Ladd (bro. to 1298). 1855-6; and next, with D. W. Currier, in Bridgeport, Conn.
George, see also, 202, 754, 763, 1978, and 2104.
- 633 **Gerry, Catherine**, about 20; in the mill, 1855-6.
- 634 **Gibbons, John F.**, about 18; Irish; with (2233), a short time.
- 635 **Giles, Geo.**, 24, s. of Richard, of Tilmanstone, Co. of Kent, England; s. maker; here 1852-3; went to W. Newbury, and married Minerva L. Short.
- 636 **Gile, Andrew J.**, 27; unm.; s. maker; r. with his mother (339).
- 639 **Gile, Judith**, 51; wid. of Rev. Tho's W. Gile, who d. in Lunenburg, 1847, and sis. to (2017); ch., onc, d. y.; Tho's W. (640); Andrew J. (636); Wilber F. (641); 638 **Judith M.**, 15, a school teacher; and 637 **John S.**, 13.
- 640 **Gile, Tho's W.**, 29; school teacher; unm.; home with (639).
- 641 **Gile, Wilbur F.**, 23; s. of (639); a teacher in Lawrence, 1855-6.
- 642 **Gilman, Adoniram J.**, 17; s. of Frederiek; was from Haverhill, with (1902), 1850-5.
Gilman, see also, 23.
- 643 **Gleason, Ann E.**, 19; dau. of Patrick; was from Canada, with (347) in 1851.
- 645 **Goodale, Lenna A.**, 20; dau. of Sam'l, of Boxford, and her sister, 644 **Almira M.**, 16; were here, awhile, in 1855.
- Goodrich**, see 1511, and 1978.
- 647 **Goodwin, Eleazer P.**, 29; mason; s. of Amos, of Newburyport; w., 648 **Mary T.**, 28, dau. of Amos Follansbee, of N.; ch., 649 **Wm. C.**, 7; and 646 **Ch's L.**, born 1855.
- Goodwin**, see also, 1354, and 2350.
- 650 **Gordon, Charles F.**, 21; s. of Ch's R.; from Lowell; was with (2086); is nephew of (953).
- Gorton**, see 734.
- 651 **Goss, Allen H.**, 45; dealer in horses, and has a livery stable in Haverhill; s. of Wm.; b. in Pelham, N. H., (his mother was sister to w. of 1680); came here in 1824; m. 654 **Sophronia Parker**, 44 (1676); ch., Hellen P. (652); and 653 **Laura A.**, 16.
- 652 **Goss, Hellen P.**, 19, unm. dau. of A. H. (651).
Goss, see also, 832, 853, 883. **Gould**, see 198.
- 655 **Gove, Hudson C.**, 20; printer; s. of Jonathan, of Readfield, Me.; came to board with (1861) in 1855.
- Gowin, and Grace**, see 2104, 1172, and 1354.
- 656 **Gragg, Geo. W.**; son of Wm. F., of Boston; came to r. with his aunt (2334); he married in May, 1856, Elizabeth Cole of Medford, and went to Bradford.
- Grant**, see 119 and 1829.
- 657 **Greely, Bridget**; an Irish girl, who r. with (2171), 1852.
- 658 **Greely, Erastus P.**, r. with (602), 1853-4.
- 659 **Greenleaf, Lucretia K.**, 34; taught school here, 1851; dau. of Wm., of W. Haverhill, (and cousin to 1610); m., soon after she left, to David S. Dickinson, of Winchester, N. H.; but now r. in Haverhill.
- 660 **Greenough, Abigail**, 64; dau. of (672); unm.; r. in the old mansion, with her sister Abbott.
- 661 **Greenough, Bailey**, 75; tobacconist; son of Sam'l; w., 662 **Betsey**, 70, dau. of Stephen Parker, (sis. of 1608, and of the mother of 1014); ch., Betsey, d. y.; Maria (1455); Eben. (663); Tho's (670); Betsey (410); Mary A. (1293); Lucy M., and Clarissa B., d. unm.; Caroline S., Edward, and Ch's, d. y.
- 663 **Greenough, Eben.**, 43; s. of 661; trader (in Malden); m. 1st, Judith L., dau. of (1071), who d. 1844, by whom had 2 ch. that d. y.; m. 2d, 668 **Mary J.**, 34, dau. of Henry Abbot of Andover; ch., 664 **Edward A.**, 5; and 671 **Walter P.**, born 1855.



W. Fisk Gill.

Mr. Gill is a descendant of Samuel Gile, who came from England to Newbury in 1635, and married Judith Davis, settled in Haverhill, and had 6 ch.; one of them was Ephraim, b. 1651, who married Martha Bradley, by whom had 9 ch.; the 7th of them was Samuel, b. 1702, who m. Sarah Emerson; and the 5th of their 11 ch. was Samuel, born 1736, that m. Phebe Kezer of W. Haverhill, by whom had, among 8 ch., David, b. 1776, who with his wife Mary, dau. of Thomas and Alice (Bailey) Wood, reside in Plaistow; and the first of their 6 ch. was the Rev. Thomas W. Gile, whose family may be seen on page 18. Mr. Gile, when 17 years old, commenced teaching at Bradford, where he taught the school in District No. 3, winter of 1849-50. Since that has taught in West Newbury, West Amesbury, and North Danvers, where he had the Grammar School five terms, commencing in April, 1851; next went to the Rocks Grammar School in South Danvers, and from that was called to the English High School at Rowley. In March, 1853, was invited to the Swampscott High Grammar School, where he was over two years; then taught the Belmont School in West Cambridge until elected, in February, 1856, Principal of the South Grammar School in Lawrence.



- 666 **Greenough, Hannah**, 67; unm.; dau. of James (and half-sister to 1465); went to Bradford, 1851.
- 667 **Greenough, Hannah**, 87; wid. of Samuel (bro. to 661), and dau. of Stephen and Betty (Hopkinson) Burbank; (sister of 245); ch., Betsey, m. (1337); and Sophia (1358); she r. in the house of her ancestors, and with ch., g. ch., and g. g. ch.; and is a g. g. g. aunt to (2111).
- 669 **Greenough, Priscilla**, w. of (672), d. 1851, aged 70; was dau. of Wm. Savary; m. 1st, Retier Parker, but had no children.
- 670 **Greenough, Thomas**, 42; trader; s. of (661); w., 665 **Ellen M.**, 42, dau. of Thomas Savary (2027).
- 672 **Greenough, Wm.**, who d. in 1851, aged 88, a month before his 2d wife (669) d.; was a trader; s. of William, (and cousin to 661); m. 1st Abigail, dau. of Bradstreet Parker, (sister to 1609), by whom had Tamyson, m. Phineas Parker (her 2d cousin); Rebecca, m. Thomas Morsc; Jere. d., aged 17; Abigail (660); Sarah P., m. Sam'l Colby; Wm. H.; Walter; Myra (1); Elizabeth P., m. Tim. Souther; Bradstreet, d. unm., aged 30; Catherine, m. (her 2d cousin), James Greenough; and Jeremiah.
- Greenough**, see also, 1465.
- 673 **Green, Moses**, a carpenter, from Haverhill; here in 1854.
- 675 **Griffin, Ch's**; unm.; son of Edw'd, of Bradford, where he went in 1851.
- 677 **Griffin, Ellen**; was an Irish girl, with (2042) in 1854; also, her sister, 686 **Mary**, was with (1564) awhile, in 1853.
- 679 **Griffin, Geo.**; son of Geo., of Boston; was at school here, in 1851-2.
- 680 **Griffin, Henry D.**, 33; shoe-maker; s. of Geo. (682); m. 687 **Sabrina K.**, 25, daughter of John Carr, from Limerick, Me., (sister to 270 and 271); ch., 676 **Ellen F.**, 4; and 674 **Anne E.**, 3.
- 682 **Griffin, Judith**, 67; is widow of Geo. Griffin from Tewksbury, and dau. of N. L. Chase of W. Newbury (1145); ch., Harriet, m. Nath'l T. Kimball; Geo. H.; Ann M., m. S. Augustus Kimball, and (1263) is one of her 6 ch.; Mary J. m. F. W. Brown (her cousin); Henry D. (680); and Walter.
- 684 **Griffin, Mark, Jr.**, 46; s. maker and trader; from Newburyport (685); m. 1st Eliza A., wid. of — Young, dau. of Moses Tappan, by whom had Mark H. and Eliza A., twins; 681 **Joseph T.**, 19, and 690 **Stewart C.**, 16; and m. 2d 689 **Sarah D.**, 32, sister to John W. Libby (1330), by whom has had 678 **Frances M.**, b. and d. 1853; and 683 **Lizzie L.**, 1.
- 685 **Griffin, Mark R.**, 79; son of Jona., of Gloucester; m. Sarah E. Ramsdell of Marblehead, and r. Newburyport until he came to this place with his s. (684), in 1853; ch., Mary P., m. H. Lane, and J. A. Somerby; Joseph D., d. y.; Mark (684); Wm. R.; and Sarah R., d. y.
- 688 **Griffin, Sam'l O.**, about 25; taught school in S. Groveland winters of 1849-50 and 1850-1; was from Epsom, N. H.; now a physician.
- Griffin**, see also, 987 and 2041.
- 691 **Griffith, Ann**, 18; dau. of (698), unm.; r. at home.
- 693 **Griffith, Nath'l H.**, 41; b. manf.; son of Wm. (699); m. 697 **Sophia**, 38, dau. of Aaron Rogers (1974), and has 1 ch. (696).
- 696 **Griffith, Sophia Jane**, 19; dau. of Nathaniel H.; school teacher; unm.; at home (693).
- 698 **Griffith, Wm. Jr.**, 43; son of (699); s. maker; m. 695 **Sarah M.**, 41, dau. of Obadiah Hills, Jr.; ch., Ann (691); and 692 **Frank** 12.
- 699 **Griffith, Wm.**, 66; carpenter; son of Wm., of Newburyport; came up here, and m. 694 **Ruth**, dau. of Moses Saunders, twin-sister to (2416); ch., Wm. (698); Nath'l H. (693); Elizabeth P., now Lucy (1115); Martha E. (2026); James; Rhoda B. (1733); Ruth, d. y.; Sarah J. (1072); and Ann, d. y.
- 700 **Griswold, Abby**, 701 **Albert F.**, 702 **Ann E.**, and 703 **Maria**, ch. of Albert Griswold, were with (1027), 1854.
- 704 **Hadley Harriet**, here awhile, about 1854; was from Amesbury.
- Hadley**, see also, 2379.
- 705 **Hagget, Hannah**; unm. dau. of Benj.; went to Bradford and died, 1852, aged 60 or 70.
- 706 **Hale, Albert D.**, 20; brother to Sam'l D.; son of Joseph W. (711).
- 707 **Hale, John W.**, 22; son of Eben., of Bath, Me.; was with (1621) 1850-1, and went to Georgetown.
- 708 **Hale, Mary E.**, 27; sister to J. W., above; here awhile in 1851, before she m. George Cunningham, and went to Georgetown.
- 709 **Hale, Mary E.**, about 24; from Kensington, N. H.; was in the mill, 1853-4.
- 711 **Hale, Sam'l D.**, 25; shoe-maker; bro. to (706); from Lower Granville, N. S.; m. 1st 710 **Mary F. Fowler** (603), who died Aug., 1854, aged 24; and their son, 712 **Sam'l L.**, died the next Dec.; he m. 2d, 713 **Sarah A.**, 22, dau. of Ja's Dunning of Newburyport.
- Hale**, see also, 1354, and 1608.
- 717 **Hall, James T.**, carpenter; worked for (2169 and 2172), 1854-5, and returned to Hampstead, N. H.
- 719 **Hall, Lydia**, widow of Elijah, of Chester, N. H., and dau. of Benj. Smith, of C.; has been here, with (723); ch., Jesse; Hendrick; Lois S. (1970); Anna, m. Moses G. Underhill; Tho's M. (723); Ephraim; and Charlotte, m. David Seavey.
- 720 **Hall, Mary**, a young Irish widow, was with (1681), summer of 1850.
- 723 **Hall Thomas M.**, 38; son of Elijah (719); came here in Sept., 1855; w., 714 **Catherine** (Sanehris), from Roxbury, was a wid. of his bro. Hendrick, by whom she had 2 ch., Sarah C. and Hendrick. Their ch. are 718 **Jesse**; 722 **Thomas J.**; 715 **Elizabeth A.**; 716 **Fanny**; and 721 **Richard**.
- 724 **Hanegan, Hannah**, and her sister 725 **Honora**, Irish girls, were in the mill, in 1853; from Amesbury.
- 726 **Hanscom, Moses W.**, 23; carpenter; son of Jonathan, of South Berwick, Me.; came to work for (173) in 1855.
- 727 **Hanson, Eliza**, a widow: with a dau., 728 **Elizabeth**, and son, 728* **James**; were in the mill awhile.
- Harding**, see 1465.

- 729 **Hardy, Aaron A.**, 21; shoe-mak.; s. of Daniel; unm.; r. with his mother (754).)
- 730 **Hardy, Aaron W.**, 26; s. maker; s. of Sewall (774); r. with (812).
- 734 **Hardy, Abner**, 51; carpenter; s. of Sylvanus (852); w., 844 **Mary A.**, 47; dau. of Tho's Gale, from Gloucester; ch., 879 **Sarah A.**, 23, m. Nath'l Gorton, a native of Essex; 788 **George**, 20, school teacher; Charlotte D., d. y.; and 765 **Charlotte D.**, 15, and 800 **Harriet R.**, 13.
- 736 **Hardy, Albert S.**, 39; s. maker; s. of David (770); 1st w. was his 2d cousin, Sally G. Brocklebank, who d. 1842; and 2d w. is 880 **Sarah B.**, 38, dau. of Jacob Dow of Deerfield, N. H.; ch., 778 **Emeline G.**, 16; and 865 **Olive A.**, 9.
- 742 **Hardy, Asa F.**, 31; unm.; s. maker; son of John B. (812).
- 745 **Hardy, Benj.**, who died in Georgetown, a month after he left town, in 1850, aged 77; was s. of David; his wid. is 797 **Hannah**, 83, dau. of John Brocklebank; occasionally here with her children, which have been David (770); John B., (812); Stephen and Joanna d. y.; Sam'l B. (875); Eliza (1485); Eben. J. (771); Gilbert P. (789); and Sarah F., m. Darius Hull (1125).
- 746 **Hardy, Benj.**, 70; s. of Henry; w., 856 **Mary**, 72, dau. of Tho's Waters, of Exeter; no ch.
- 748 **Hardy, Calvin**, 44; s. maker; s. of Joshua; with his sister (854); on the place of his father, unm.
- 749 **Hardy, Caroline E.**, 18; dau. of Sewall; r. with her mother (774).
- 754 **Hardy, Catherine S.**, 49; dau. of Jonathan George (622); m. Daniel Hardy (bro. to 763), who d. 1848; ch., Ch's S. (762); Aaron A. (729); 787 **Geo. W.**, 19; 753 **Catherine N.**, 17; 793 **Hannah A.**, 12; 744 **Benj. L.**, 10; and 732 **Abby S.**, 8.
- 755 **Hardy, Catherine**, 40; school teacher; unm.; with her mother (867).
- 757 **Hardy, Chandler B.**; s. of John B. (812); w., 747 **Betsey C.**, dau. of Tho's Johnston (1194); ch., 859 **Mima J.**, 7; 780 **Emily A.**, 3; and 811 **John B.**, born 1855.
- 762 **Hardy, Charles S.**, 24; s. maker; s. of Daniel (754); m. 756 **Catherine**, 18, dau. of Wm. Mitchell (1415); ch., 805 **Ida M.**, born 1855.
- 763 **Hardy, Ch's**, 53; carpenter; s. of Sam'l; w., 733 **Abigail** (George 2104), 59; ch., 829 **Lucy A.** (42); **Elizabeth S.** (775); and 761 **Charles N.**, 16.
- 770 **Hardy, David**, 60; farmer; s. of Benj. (745); **Hannah**, his w., died in 1849; ch., **Albert S.** (736), in whose family he lives; and **Mary** (857).
- 771 **Hardy, Ebenezer J.**, 46; s. maker; son of Benj. (745); w., 798 **Hannah**, 41 (Pecker 1746); ch., 801 **Harrison**, 20; 759 **Ch's F.**, and 803 **Helen**, twins, 17; 731 **Abby B.**, 15; 890 **W. Barker L.**, 13; 795 **Hannah E.**, 6; and 738 **Almira S.**, 2.
- 772 **Hardy, Elizabeth A.**, 35; unm.; daughter of Phineas (869); at home.
- 774 **Hardy, Elizabeth D.**, 47; wid. of Sewall, and dan. of Benj. Hinkson (987); ch., **Louisa G.** (380); **Aaron W.** (730); **Stephen S.** (885); **John H.** (815); **Catherine H.** (817); 830 **Lucy H.**, who d. 1852, aged 18; **Lydia P.** (834); **Caroline E.** (749); 892 **Wm. H. H.**, 17; 836 **Mansel C.**, 14; 796 **Hannah T.**, 12; and 845 **Mary E.**, 10.
- 775 **Hardy, Elizabeth S.**, 18; daughter of Ch's (763); r. at home.
- 779 **Hardy, Emeline K.**, 19; dau. of John; r. at home.
- 782 **Hardy, Emily T.**, 21; dau. of Luther; unm.; at home.
- 784 **Hardy, Ezra**, 46; shoe-maker; son of Jacob (807); m. his cousin, 840 **Martha D. P.**, 40, dau. of Nath'l K. Hardy; r. in the old mansion; ch., 863 **Nath'l K.**, 4.
- 786 **Hardy, Geo. B.**, 26; carpenter; worked for (542) 1851; bro. to (1678); went to Georgetown, and m. **Mary**, widow of — and dau. of Joshua How of that place.
- 789 **Hardy, Gilbert P.**, twin-bro. to (771); shoe-mak.; by w., **Mary A.** (Knap), had 792 **Granville**, 19; his 2d w. is 773 **Elizabeth B.**, 37, dau. of John Hills of Byfield, who m. 1st **Jere. Hull** (1122); by whom had Ch's H., d. young; **Mary**, adopted by John Stocker (852); and **Elizabeth A.**, 15 (1121).
- 794 **Hardy, Hannah C.**, dau. of Reuben; d. unm., 1852, aged 64, at the house of Wm. Balch (99); kept his house for some years.
- 799 **Hardy, Harriet N.**, 37; dau. of Phineas (869); unm.; school teacher.
- 802 **Hardy, Hayden E.**, 21; s. maker; r. with Tyler (889), his father.
- 804 **Hardy, Henry T.**, 23; s. maker; another unm.; son of (889); at home.
- 806 **Hardy, Ira**, 49; s. maker and farmer; son of Jacob (807); m. 783 **Eunice**, 39, dau. of O. Langley, (sister to 1314); ch., 826 **Loversia L.**, 8; 739 **Ann E.**, 5; and 823 **Lawrence**.
- 807 **Hardy, Jacob, Sen.**, son of Joseph, died 1850, aged 81; his w., (a dau. of his 3d cousin), was **Hannah**, dau. of Joshua (sister to 869); ch., **Priscilla** (870); **Hannah** (1699); **Jacob** (808); **Susanna** (276); **Hepsebeth**, died young; **Seth**; **Ira** (806); and **Ezra** (784).
- 808 **Hardy, Jacob**, 58; s. of Jacob (807); s. mak.; m. **Louisa Kimball** (sister to 740); by whom had 4 ch., **Jacob K.**; **Caroline**, m. A. M. Monteith (1075), and d.; then he m. **Louisa**, his next child; and **Hannah**; his family have left him to go with the Mormons; and he came to live with his bro. **Ezra**, in 1852.
- 812 **Hardy, John B.**, 58; s. of Benj. (745); butcher and farmer; m. his cousin, 822 **Lavinia Harri-man**, 55 (929); ch., **John H.** (813); **Chandler B.** (757); **Hannah L.**, d. y.; **Elizabeth L.** (1519); **Asa F.** (742); **Jona. B.** (817); **Enoch**, d. y.; **Mary H.** (848); **Lavinia**, d. y.; **Lucinda H.** (828); **Tho's J.**, d. y.; 785 **George B.**, 18; and **Jacob J.**, d. y.
- 813 **Hardy, John H.**, 36; s. of John B., (812); s. maker; also, does express business, with this place and Haverhill; m. 764 **Charlotte A. Thompson**, 30 (2255); ch., 818 **Josephine R.**, 4, and 809 **Jefferson W.**, born 1855.
- 815 **Hardy, John H.**, 23; s. of Sewall (774); s. maker; w., 849 **Mary J.**, 24 (Jones 1204); ch., 893 **Wm. S.**, d. y.
- 816 **Hardy, John**, 55; son of John (and cousin to 763); stone mason; m. 842 **Martha**, 52, dau. of Benj. Burbank, Sen. (bro. to 245); children, **Emeline K.**, d. y.; **Ann M.**, m. Joel R. Morse; **Laura M.** (2016); **Geo. E.**; **Martha J.** (843); 758 **Ch's E.**, d. in 1852, aged 19; **Emeline K.** (779); and 814 **John H.**, 18.

- 817 **Hardy, Jona. B.**, 29; s. of John B. (812); butcher; m. his 3d cousin, 752 **Catherine H.**, 22, dau. of Sewall (774); no children yet.
- 820 **Hardy, Josiah G.**, 42; s. maker; s. of Sylvanus (852); went to the West, with his family, in 1850; w., 881 **Sarah C.**, 40 (Parker 1699); ch., Henry, d. y.; 831 **Lucy**, about 16; 891 **Warren**; 760 **Ch's H.**; 858 **Milton H.**; 884 **Sarah**; 819 **Joseph H.**, and 888 **Sylvanus**, died young.
- 821 **Hardy, Laura A.**, 18; dau. of Tyler (889); unm.; at home.
- 824 **Hardy, Lois**, 63; wid. of Jere., who d. in 1849; and dau. of Benj. Perley; r. with her niece, whom she adopted as her child, (1291).
- 828 **Hardy, Lucinda H.**, 18; daughter of John B. (812); r. at home.
- 832 **Hardy, Luther**, 57; s. maker; son of Joshua (853); m. his half-cousin, 872, **Rebecca S.**, 49, dau. of John Goss; (and she is cousin to 651); ch., Mary E. (846); Fred. L. and Rebecca A., d. y.; Margaret E., (838); Emily T. (782); 886 **Sumner G.**, 20; 827 **Lucelia A.**, 17; Herman S., d. y.; and Eveline V., 15, r. at Newburyport.
- 834 **Hardy, Lydia P.**, 20; daughter of Sewall (774); r. with her mother.
- 835 **Hardy, Manly**, 57; carpenter; s. of Dudley; b. in Dunbarton; came back to the place of his ancestors, and m. 873 **Rebecca**, 48, dau. of Sylvanus (852), his 4th cousin; ch., Sylvanus W. (887); Mary L. (340); Rebecca A. (871); Daniel W., Daniel W., and Oliver D., all three died young; 777 **Ellen S.**, 11; 810 **Jeremiah M.**, 8, and 767 **Clara A.**, 4.
- 837 **Hardy, Mansel**, who d. 1852, aged 57, was son of Simon (bro. to 878); and bro. to Sewall (774); m. 841 **Martha L.**, 59, dau. of Isaac Foster of W. Newbury; since he died she has gone to Salt Lake, with the Mormons; children, Martha (509); and Mary A., died young.
- 838 **Hardy, Margaret E.**, 22; unmarried, dau. of Luther; r. with her uncle (748.)
- 843 **Hardy, Martha J.**, 23; dau. of John (816); unm.
- 846 **Hardy, Mary E.**, 26; unm.; r. at home, with (832), her father.
- 848 **Hardy, Mary H.**, 25, and her dau., 851 **Mary L.**, 4; r. with her father (812).
- 850 **Hardy, Mary J.**, 31; unm., dau. of Nathan (bro. to 763); milliner; went to Georgetown, with her sister Wood (2409), in 1852.
- 852 **Hardy, Mary**, 82; wid. of Sylvanus (brother to Parker 883); is dau. of Sam'l Boynton (and aunt to John Boynton, the popular lecturer); ch., Sophia (569); Lois d., unm., aged 19; Abner (734); Rebecca (835); Sam'l B.; Josiah G. (820); Mary R. married J. Stocker (789); and William S. (894).
- 853 **Hardy, Mary**, widow of Joshua, Jr., (869), who died 1852, aged 75; was dau. of Richard Goss; ch., Fred., d. y.; Luther (832); Allen d. y.; Mary (854); Tyler (889); Fred., died, aged 20; Harriet, d. y.; Calvin (748); and Allen, died without issue.
- 854 **Hardy, Mary**, 53; unni. dau. of Joshua (853); r. with her brother Calvin.
- 861 **Hardy, Moses S.**, 37; s. maker; s. of Silas (bro. to 746); m. 857 **Mary**, 29, dau. of David (770); by whom has 769 **David S.**, 14; 882 **Sarah S.**, 13; and 781 **Emily M.**, 11.
- 866 **Hardy, Olive E.** 36; school teacher; daughter of Phineas (869); unm.
- 867 **Hardy, Olive**, 76; dau. of Enoch Parker; widow of Phineas (869).
- 868 **Hardy, P. Braman**, 42; s. maker; son of Phineas; m. 740 **Ann M.**, 42, dau. of Joseph Kimball of W. Newbury (808); ch., 768 **Cornelia M.**, 13; 864 **Octavia R.**, d. 1851, aged 6; 766 **Clarence C.**, 6; and 741 **Arianna**, 4.
- 869 **Hardy, Phineas**; son of Joshua, Sen., died suddenly, in 1854, aged 68; ch., by w., Olive (867), are Newman B., 44; Phineas B., (868); Rufus C. (874); Catherine (755); Harriet N. (799); Olive E. (866); and Elizabeth A. (772).
- 870 **Hardy, Priscilla**, 62; unm.; dau. of Jacob (807); r. with brother Ezra.
- 871 **Hardy, Rebecca A.**, 23; unm.; daughter of Manly (835); r. at home.
- 874 **Hardy, Rufus C.**, 41; grad. of Dart. College; is a school teacher; unm.; s. of Phineas (869).
- 875 **Hardy, Samuel B.**, 51; son of Benjamin (745); a shoe-maker; went to Utah with the other Mormons, in 1850; m. 751 **Caroline**, 49, dau. of Jacob Rogers of Waterville, Me. (and sis. to mother of 1842); ch., Adeline, d. y.; 743 **Augustus P.**, 24; 847 **Mary F.**, 21; 876 **Samuel P.**, 19; 776 **Eliza W.**, 16; 825 **Lorine P.**, 11; 750 **Caroline M.**, died on the Plain, 1850; and, since they left, a dau., Inezette, born 1852.
- 878 **Hardy, Samuel**, s. of Stephen (837); worked for (1609), awhile, in 1854; he had 2 ch. by a 2d wife, Sarah (Washburn),—Eunice; and 877 **Samuel T.**, who worked for (128), 1853.
- 883 **Hardy, Sarah**, widow of Parker (852) s. of Abner Hardy; d. in 1853, aged about 95 years; she was dau. of — Lurvey, of Gloucester; her ch. were, Betsey, d. y.; Jere. (824); Susan (1131); and Phebe, m. John E. Goss.
- 885 **Hardy, Stephen S.**, 25; unm.; far.; son of Sewall (774); with (905).
- 887 **Hardy, Sylvanus W.**, 26; unm.; s. of Manly (835); s. maker; with (319).
- 889 **Hardy, Tyler**, 51; s. maker and far., on the old farm of his f. (853); w., 855 **Mary**, 46, dau. of Nathan Parker (1676); ch., Henry T. (804); Hayden E. (802); Laura A. (821); 737 **Allen**, 15; 725 **Albert L.**, 13; 839 **Maria A.**, 11; Walter B., and Arthur S., both d. y., 1848; and 860 **Morris S.**, 7.
- 894 **Hardy, Wm. S.**, 35; s. maker and far.; r. with his mother (852); w., 862 is **Nancy**, 45, dau. of Ja's Webster of Salem, N. H.; by whom had 3 ch., who all d. y., viz.: 791 **Gilman**; 833 **Lydia A.**, and 790 **Gilbert**.
Hardy, see also, 42, 784, 929, 980, 1503, 1511, 1950, and 2409.
- 895 **Harney, Michael**, an Irishman, about 25; worked for (1626), summer of 1854, and returned to Bradford.
- Harper**, see 1798.
- 898 **Harriman, Betsey**, 71; unm.; dau. of Moses; r. with (901), her nephew.
- 901 **Harriman, Charles**, 44; far.; s. of Sam'l (922); m. 925 **Rebecca C.**, 35, dau. of his cousin, Moses Palmer (1581); ch., 926 **Samuel R.**, 16; 909 **Charles M.**, 15; 916 **Martha S.**, 13; 907 **George M.**, 10; 930 **Thos. P.**, 8; 919 **Mary J.**, 6; 913 **John**, 920 **Mehitable C.**, and 932 **Wm.**, all three d. y.; 897 **Ann R.**, 2; 911 **John G.**, born 1855.

- 903 **Harriman, Elizabeth G.**, 19; school teacher; unm.; dau. of Sam'l (927).
- 905 **Harriman, Enoch**, 52; farmer and b. maker; s. of Enoch (929), and 3d cousin to (901); w., 918 **Mary A.**, 46, dau. of Henry Hilliard, of Georgetown; ch., 909 **Hannah S.**, 17; and 896 **Abel S.**, 12.
- 908 **Harriman, Geo.**, 49; s. maker and far.; s. of Enoch (929); w., 904 **Eliza**, 43, dau. of Benj. Peabody of Tewksbury; ch., John K. (912), and 899 **Caroline F.**, 12; and 906 **Geo. F.**, died young.
- 912 **Harriman, John K.**, 22; farmer; unm.; s. of John (914).
- 914 **Harriman, John**, 60; s. of Enoch (929); a far.; m. 902 **Cordelia**, 50, daughter of Silas Farmer of Tewksbury; ch., John K. (912), and Mary A. C. (917).
- 915 **Harriman, Maria P.**, 18; r. with her f. (908).
- 917 **Harriman, Mary A. C.**, 19; unm.; r. with (914) her father.
- 921 **Harriman, Mehitable**, 50; dau. of Nath'l (2418); her ch. are, Vilara O. (931); and Mary E. (1105).
- 922 **Harriman, Mehitable**, 81; widow of Sam'l; and dau. of Jona. Chaplin, of Georgetown; ch., Sam'l, died young; and Ch's (901), with whom she continues on the farm.
- 924 **Harriman, Moses, Jr.**, 48; unm.; brother to Sam'l (927 and 1580).
- 927 **Harriman, Sam'l**, 50; far.; s. of Moses; also, g. s. of Moses, and cousin to (901); m. 928 **Sally Hilliard**, 42, a sister to the wife of his 3d cousin, Enoch (905); ch., Elizabeth G. (903); 923 **Moses H.**, 14; and 910 **Hiram P.**, 9.
- 929 **Harriman, Sarah**, 81; dau. of John Brocklebank, and sister to (797); is the wid. of Enoch s. of Enoch; 13 ch., all alive, and married, viz.: John (914); Sarah (382); Phebe, m. N. Hardy and A. Haywood (850); Lavinia (812); Lucinda, twin to Lavinia, m. Jacob Jewett; Enoch (905); Henry and Hiram, twins; Geo. (908); Mary, m. J. Killum; Jona. K.; Wm. H. H. (m. Olive, sister to w. of 908); and Eliza P. (1958), with whom she lives.
- 931 **Harriman, Vilara O.**, 30; unm.; r. with her aunt Hoyt (1106).
Harriman, see also, 1106, 1580, and 2418.
- 933 **Harrington, Edw'd**, 32; unm.; is in R. H. Page's manufactory.
Harrison, see 144.
- 934 **Hastings, Fanny E.**, about 22; dau. of Michael and Margaret, of Milltown-Malbay, Co. of Clare, Ireland; came to America 1854, and to live with (1681) in 1855.
- Hawley**, and **Hawthorne**, see 370; and 1323.
- 935 **Hayden, Ch's H.**, 27; b. maker; s. of Stephen, of Randolph; has boarded with (194) since 1853. His brother, 937 **Geo. B.**, 30, and 939 **M. Henry**, 28, were here in 1853, and returned to the Old Colony.
- 936 **Hayden, Dorothy S.**, 59; here 1850-1 and 2; was dau. of Joseph Wheeler of Worcester; m., 1st, Nath'l Doyen, who died 1832; ch., by him, John H.; Sarah F., m. J. B. Crowell; Eliza M., m. J. Annis; Rebecca A., d. y.; and Rebecca A., 23, m. J. Lamb of Worcester (1305); and m., 2d, Elisha Hayden of Jay, Me.; ch., by him, Sam'l W.; and 938 **Lucy W.**, 19.
- 940 **Hayes, Catherine**, and 941 **Hannah**, her sister, were Irish girls, in the mill.
- 942 **Hayes, Mary**, about 30; from Ireland; was with (2042), 1854.
- 943 **Haynes, Alfred**, about 22; s. of Sam'l; was from Newburyport; with (2086), 1851.
Haynes, and **Haywood**, see also, 2373; and 929.
- 944 **Hearl, Clarissa**, who died at Byfield, in 1851, aged about 55; was wid. of Jacob; had 1 ch., Moses C.
- 957 **Hearl, Moses C.**, 20; s. of Jacob, above; s. maker; m. 946 **Mary A.**, 19; dau. of T. Johnston (1194); and has dau., 945 **Hellen M.**, 1.
- 948 **Henlock, Joseph**, about 28; was from Eng.; r. here awhile.
Henry, and **High**, see 1084; and 1828.
- 950 **Higley, Coy**, 40; s. of John of Simmsbury, Conn.; came here in 1854; w., 953 **Sarah**, 38, dau. of Enos Kendrick of Amesbury; ch., 951 **Gilman S.**, 18; and an adopted dau., 952 **Mary A.**, 6, dau. of Woodman C. Kendrick, and g. dau. of Stephen, bro. of Mrs. Higley.
- Hilliard**, see 905 and 927.
- 957 **Hills, Charles K.**, see Jewett.
- 958 **Hills, Edw'd, Jr.**, 45; s. of Edw'd, of West Newbury; here 1840-53, and returned; shoe-maker and far.; w., 970 **Mary C.**, 42, dau. of Sam'l Ordway of W. N.; ch., 955 **Catherine A.**, 16.
- 961 **Hills, Geo. W.**, 31; s. maker; s. of John (789), of Byfield; w., 959 **Emily S.**, 26, dau. of Theodore R. Jewett; ch., 954 **Byron L.**, 9; 962 **Geo. W.**, 7; 960 **Emma F.**, 5; and **Moses M.**, 972, b. 1855.
- 965 **Hills, Henry C.**, about 22; bro. to (961); s. maker; w., 973 **Rebecca**, dau. of Wm. N. Pearson; ch., 975 **Wm. H.**, 5; 969 **Julia M.**, 2 (and a dau., Ida Abby, born 1856).
- 966 **Hills, Henry**, 61; carpenter; s. of Benj., of Chester, N. H., where his w., 964 **Harriet**, 54, dau. of Stephen Clay (bro. to 70) came from; ch., Abigail C., m. Sam'l W. Jenkins (bro. to 1159); Wm. H., who d. here 1852, leaving a wife and ch.; Lydia A., m. Francis Whitcomb; John D.; Stephen C., d. y.; Sarah E. (1884); Stephen C., d. y.; 956 **Ch's E.**, 20; 963 **Harriet C.**, 17, and 967 **Jas. O.**, 15.
- 968 **Hills, John**, 33; shoe-maker; bro. to Geo. W. (961); was here awhile; m., 1st, Susan Brown; and 2d, Sarah A. Morse.
- 971 **Hills, Mehitable**, 18; dau. of Ch's, of Georgetown; boarded with her cousin Griffith (698), and went to school here, in 1853.
- 974 **Hills, Sarah J.**, 22; daughter of Benjamin, Jr. (bro. to 966), of Chester, N. H.; taught school here, 1851; after that, was in Manchester, N. H.
Hills, see also, 698, 789, 1783, 1947, and 2292.
- 980 **Hinkson, Benj. G.**, 45; s. maker; s. of Benj. (987); wife, 976 **Abigail P.**, 42, dau. of S. Hardy (and sister to 837); ch., Benjamin G. (981); 985 **Leonard H.**, 20; 989 **Simon H.**, 18; 978 **Alvira P.**, 16; 982 **Geo. B.**, 13; 979 **Aphia W.**, 11; 984 **Heber K.**, 10; 988 **Sam'l H.**, 8; 983 **Georgianna P.**, 6; 986 **Louisa H.**, 4; and 977 **Adelaide L.**, 1.
- 981 **Hinkson, Benj. G., Jr.**, 22; shoe-maker; at home (980); nm.

- 987 **Hinkson, Lucy**, 80; widow of Benj., of Salisbury; r. with her ch.; is dau. of Benj. Griffin of Gloucester; her ch. have been, Lucy, married Henry Ball, and died; Wm., (1201); John; Elizabeth D. (774); Benj. G., (980); and Catherine G. (1007).
- 990 **Hobson, Geo.**, s. maker; was here 3 years previous to 1850, when he went to S. Hampton, N. H.; wife was 992 **Sarah Betteys**, from Georgetown; ch., 991 **Lydia**, 5. His mother was with him awhile.
- 995 **Hodge, Cummings**, was in S. S. Ordway's house a short time in 1853, and returned to Bradford; w. was 994 **Charlotte** (Stephens.)
- Holden**, see 1438; and **Hollis**, see 590.
- 997 **Hollister, James W.**, 21; s. maker; s. of Harry, of Barnston, L. Canada; w., 996 **Almina F.**, 18, dau. of S. B. Jones, (1204).
- 1002 **Holmes, Margaret** (Thornel), was with (1728) in 1852, and went to Bradford; she was a native of Ireland, and m. Thomas Holmes, an Englishman, who died in Lawrence 1850.
- 1007 **Holmes, Nath'l**, 47; s. maker; son of Nath'l, of Georgetown; w., 999 **Catherine G.**, 40; (Hinkson 987); ch., 1010 **Wm. W.**, 17; 1004 **Martha A.**, 11; 1003 **Marietta C.**, 8; 998 **Abby M.**, 5; and 1001 **Lucy H.**
- 1008 **Holmes, Sarah H.**, 22; and brother 1006 **Milton**, 20; ch. of Sam'l (bro. to 1007); were at school here in 1851.
- 1009 **Holmes, Thos.**, son of John, of L. Derry; came from Ohio to this place; was with his cousin (1566) awhile, and went to Southboro', where his w., 1005 **Mary** (Parker) belonged; ch., 1000 **John**.
- Holmes, and Holt**, see also, 2002; and 1250, 1511, and 1680.
- 1011 **Honey, Mahala A.**, 24; daughter of Parmenter; unm.; with her sister (1640).
- 1012 **Hooton, Josephine**, 22; a native of Boston; here, 1855-6.
- 1022 **Hopkinson, Chs. B.**, 26; s. maker; son of Edwin (1031); m., 1st, 1033 **Elizabeth C. Hovey**, his 7th cousin (1091), who died 1853, aged 19; by whom had 1059 **Nancy J.**, died y.; and 1020 **Byron F.**, 3, who r. with his g. mother (1085); married, 2d, **Mary E.**, 20, daughter of Sam'l Cammet, of Amesbury.
- 1023 **Hopkinson, Chs. H.**, 23; shoe-maker; unm.; son of Ira (1043); at home.
- 1024 **Hopkinson, Chs. W.**, 37; in Paul Page's b. and s. manf.; is s. of Dan'l (1027); m., 1st, Abby Davis, who d., leaving a s., 1017 **Albert D.**, that d. 1851, aged 7; m., 2d, 1049 **Laura A.**, 34, dau. of Benj. Potter (1844); by whom has 1013 **Abby C.**, 5.
- 1027 **Hopkinson, Daniel**, 72; farmer; s. of Daniel (and cousin to 1045); w., 1069 **Sarah**, 62, dau. of Henry Poor of Newburyport; ch., Ch's W. (1024); Hannah N. (1097); Walter H. (1072); and Abigail J., who m. Albert Griswold and d. in 1854, leaving 2 ch.; sec 702 and 701.
- 1028 **Hopkinson, David W.**, 54; s. maker; son of John (1045); wife, 1067 **Sarah S.**, 50, dau. of Joseph Webster of W. Haverhill.
- 1031 **Hopkinson, Edwin**, 47; in R. H. Page's manf.; s. of Paul (1060); m. his 2d cousin, 1065 **Sarah H.**, 47, dau. of Thos. Morse (sister to 1445 and 1453; ch., Ch's B. (1022); Geo. E. (1035); Rufus (1062); 1030 **Edw'd W.**, 17; 1074 **Wm. H.**, 14; and Mary L., d. y.
- 1034 **Hopkinson, Emma F.**, 18; dau. of Thomas M. (1070); r. at home.
- 1035 **Hopkinson, Geo. E.**, 24; s. maker; son of Edwin (1031).
- 1036 **Hopkinson, Geo. W.**, 35; s. maker; son of Uriah (1071); wife, who came here to teach school, is 1068 **Sarah**, 33, dau. of Joshua Putnam of North Reading.
- 1037 **Hopkinson, Hannah**, 40; unm.; daughter of Uriah (1071); r. at home; (is 3d cousin to 1664).
- 1039 **Hopkinson, Harriet A.**, 19; r. with her parents (1075); (is 3d cousin to 1681).
- 1043 **Hopkinson, Ira**, 57; farmer; (formerly leather manf.); is son of Silas son of Sam'l; m. 1048 **Julia**, 56, dau. of Dan'l Poor of Georgetown; ch., Daphne, and Henry P., d. y.; Julia P. (1047); Silas H., and Martha, twins, died young; Ch's H. (1023); Henry, d. young; 1026 **Daniel W.**, died 1852, aged 15; 1029 **Edw'd E.**, 14; and 1056 **Mary A.**, 12.
- 1045 **Hopkinson, John**, 73; farmer; son of Nathaniel; is cousin to (1027), and 2d cousin to (1060), and (1071); m. Lydia, dau. of Follansbec Noyes of E. Haverhill (sister to 1530), who died leaving one son (1028); and he has lived alone for many years.
- 1046 **Hopkinson, Joseph H.**, 24; s. maker; s. of Uriah (1071); m., 1st, 1040 **Harriet K. Fowler** (603), who d. 1851, aged 25; and m., 2d, 1021 **Caroline A.**, 23, dau. of Sam'l C. Tidd (2258); ch., 1041 **Harriet K.**, 4; and 1018 **Anjenette**, born 1855.
- 1047 **Hopkinson, Julia P.**, 28; dau. of Ira (1043); unm.; r. at home.
- 1050 **Hopkinson, Leverett**, 33; in a shoe manf., at Haverhill; unm.; home is with his f. (1060).
- 1051 **Hopkinson, Lowell H.**, 19; s. maker; r. with his g. f., Uriah (1071); w., 1055 **Margaret**, 18, dau. of Tho's Metcalf; came from Bedale, England, with her aunt (229), in 1850; ch., 1042 **Herbert L.**, born 1855.
- 1057 **Hopkinson, Mary P.**, 35; unm.; dau. of Paul (1060); now with her sister Kimball, in Bradford.
- 1060 **Hopkinson, Paul**, 71; s. maker and farmer; s. of Eben. s. of Sam'l (1043); w., 1064 **Sally**, 70, dau. of Tho's Morse (sister to 1464); ch., Rebecca, m. John S. M. Colby (349), who is her mother's 5th cousin; Edwin (1031); Sally (82); Tho's M. (1070); Priscilla K., m. her cousin, Wm. N. Kimball; Sophia (1646); Louisa R., m. W. N. Kimball after her sister died; Ann O., m. Leonard P. Dresser; Mary P. (1057); Leverett (1050); Paul (1061); Charlotte M. (1390); and Sam'l W.
- 1061 **Hopkinson, Paul, Jr.**, 31; s. of Paul (1060); in a shoe manf.; m. his 2d cousin 1015 **Adeline C.**, 29, dau. of Uriah (1071); ch., 1019 **Arthur F.**, 9; and 1052 **Lucy M.**, 6.
- 1062 **Hopkinson, Rufus**, 21; s. maker; son of Edwin (1031).
- 1070 **Hopkinson, Thos. M.**, 44; s. maker; son of Paul (1060); w., 1014 **Abigail B.**, 43, a dau. of his 2d cousin, Geo. Carleton (263); ch., 1058 **Melvin**, 20; 1054 **Lyman**, 19; **Emma F.** (1034); Roswell, d. 1846, aged 6; 1073 **Wendell**, 11; 1032 **Elizabeth C.**, 9; 1044 **Isabella G.**, 7; and 1038 **Herland**, d. y.
- 1071 **Hopkinson, Uriah**, 64; carpenter; s. of Silas

- (1043); m. 1st, Judith Latham (1981), who d., leaving a dau. Judith (663); and m., 2d, 1053 **Lucy**, 63, dau. of N. L. Chase (sis. to 682); eh., Hannah (1037); Ann M., now wife of John R. Estabrook (516); Geo. W. (1036); Adeline C. (1061); and Joseph H. (1046).
- 1072 **Hopkinson, Walter H.**, 34; boot-maker; s. of Daniel (1027); m. a dau. of his 2d cousin, 1066 **Sarah J.**, 25, dau. of Wm. Griffith; eh., 1063 **Ruth A.**, 7.
- 1075 **Hopkinson, Wm.**, 65; carpenter; s. of Silas 1043; m., 1st, Maria Atwood, who d. 1821 (sis. to 39); then he m. a g. eh. of his cousin, **Benj. Burbank, Sen.**, (245 and 667), viz.: 1016 **Adeline**, 53, dau. of Richard Morse (1667); who m. for her first hus. **Benj. B. Somes**, by whom had **Benj.**: Sam'l M., now changed to **Alvan M. Montieth** (808); **Moses B.**, now changed to **Ch's B.** (2110). His eh. have been **Wm. L.**, and **Hannah B.**, d. y.; **Jane K.**, r. unm., in Newburyport; **Wm. L.**, (1438); **Benj. B.**; **Nathaniel G.**; **Moses A.**; **George P.**, d. y.; 1025 **Daniel P.**, 20, and **Harriet A.**, (1039).
Hopkinson, see also 26, 667 and 1706.
- 1076 **Horner, Aphia W.**, 22; dau. of Andrew, of Georgetown, taught school here in 1852; and m. Doct. Howard in 1854.
- 1077 **Horner, Sarah E.**, 26; unm.; sis. to (1076); taught the same school in 1850.
- 1078 **Horrigan, or Harrigan, Mary**, an Irish girl; worked in the factory.
- 1080 **Hovey, Benj. K.**, 52; s. manf.; s. of Leonard (1092); m. 1079 **Abigail**, 52, dau. of **Moses Foster** (588); no children.
- 1084 **Hovey, Henry L.**, 22; s. maker; s. of Sam'l C. (1093); w., 1087 **Mary**, 21, dau. of **Reuben Henry** of Vershire, Vt.; eh., 1094 **Wm. Henry**, b. 1855.
- 1085 **Hovey, Jane**, 42; widow of **R. P.** (1091); is dau. of **Phineas Ayer**, of W. Haverhill.
- 1086 **Hovey, Mary J.**, 40; unm.; dau. of Leonard; r. with her mother (1092).
- 1091 **Hovey, Rufus P.**; wheelwright; s. of Aaron; died in 1850, aged 39; married **Jane Ayer** (1085); r. in Methuen and Boxford, and came here in 1838; eh., **Elizabeth C.** (1022); 1089 **Nancy J. P.**, who d. 1850, aged 14; and **Ann**, d. y.
- 1092 **Hovey, Sally**, 73, wid. of Leonard; is dau. of Sam'l Carleton of Boxford (and sister to 590 and 1464); eh., **Benj. K.** (1080); Sam'l C. (1093); **Nathan G.**; **Ch's**, whose s., 1082 **Ch's F.**, was clerk for (1566), in 1852; **Mary J.**, (1086); and **Wm. C.**
- 1093 **Hovey, Samuel C.**, 50; s. maker; son of Leonard (1092); w., 1088 **Miriam F.**, 52; daughter of **Theophilus Chase** of Amesbury, (1165); eh., **Susan M.** (1330); **Rufus A.**, d. y.; **Henry L.** (1084); 1090 **Rufus A.**, 18; **Leonard C.**, d. y.; 1083 **Ellen S.**, 12; and 1081 **Benj. L.**, 4.
- 1097 **Howard, Hannah N.**, 36; dau. of D. Hopkinson (1027); m. **Ch's M. Howard**, in 1840, who left this place in 1848.
- 1100 **Howard, Joseph**, a native of Me.; was a s. maker; from Melrose, in 1853; here awhile, and went to Lynn; w. was 1102 **Sarah J.**, dau. of **Wm. Penny**; eh., 1096 **Eliza J.**, about 13; 1099 **Joseph E.**, and 1095 **Benjamin F.**
- 1103 **Howard, Timothy**, an Irishman; r. in this place, a short time; w., 1098 **Jane**; and eh., 1101 **Matthew**, born here 1851.
Howard, see also 1076.
- 1105 **Hoyt, Horatio T.**, 29; s. maker; went to Georgetown in 1851; he is son of John C. (1106) and m. his cousin, 1108 **Mary E. Harriman**, 27 (921).
- 1106 **Hoyt, John C.**, 54; s. maker; s. of Joseph, of Bartlett, N. H.; w., is 1104 **Hannah P.**, 51, dau. of Nath'l Harriman (2418); eh., **Horatio T.** (1105); **John F.** (1107); and **Nathaniel** (1110).
- 1107 **Hoyt, John F.**, 27, s. mak.; unm.; s. of John C.
- 1110 **Hoyt, Nathaniel H.**, 22; unm.; s. of John C.; a s. maker.
- 1111 **Hoyt Samuel**, 27; with wife 1109 **Mary** (Clough) were here awhile in 1852, and went to E. Haverhill to live with his f., **Joseph**, who is a bro. to John C. above.
Hoyt, see also, 393, 1680, 2225.
- 1112 **Hubbard, Leavitt**, 20; s. of James M., of N. Andover; came here to school in 1852-3.
- 1115 **Hudson, George**, 43; trader; (name formerly **Thos's L. Lucy**); bro. to (1348); w., 1118 **Lucy**, 39, (formerly **Elizabeth P.**) dau. of **Wm. Griffith**; eh., 1117 **John W.**, 19, school teacher, member of Dart. Col.; 1116 **Helen L.**, 17; 1119 **Martha J.**, 14; 1113 **Ch's T.**, 12; **Mary S.**, and 1114 **George M.**, d. y.
- 1121 **Hull, Elizabeth A.**, whose f. d. in Ipswich, in 1844, see (789).
- 1122 **Hull, Richard**, s. of Richard, from Nottingham, N. H., in 1855; is with his dau., **Nancy**; m., 1st, **Deborah Fernald**, and had 2 eh. that d. y., besides **David**; **Nancy**, and **Nancy** (1415); m., 2d, **Abigail McCoy**, by whom had **Richard**; **Jere.** (789); **Cha's**, d., aged 25; **Lucinda**, died aged 17; and **John**.
- 1123 **Hull, Susan**, 33; r. with her sister **Jaques** (1158); is cousin to (1421).
- 1125 **Hull, Wm. H.**, 23; son of **Darius**, of Georgetown (a bro. to 1123 and 1157); also, his bro., 1120 **Ebenezer G.** was here 1850.
Hull, see also, 789, 1158, and 1415.
- Hunking**, see 1530.
- 1126 **Huntress, Andrew J.**, 29; s. manf.; son of Geo., (1131); w., 1136 **Louisa**, 31, dau. of Nath'l Johnson of E. Haverhill; eh., 1125 **Allston**, 6; 1227 **Annette J.**, 4; 1130 **Edward W.**, 2; and 1137 **Louisa**, b. 1855.
- 1131 **Huntress, George**, 52; s. maker; s. of Seth, of Portsmouth, N. H.; w. 1140 **Susan**, 55, dau. of **Parker Hardy** (883); eh., **Harriet** (1335); **Andrew J.**, (1126); **Henry B.** (1133); two, named Geo., d. y.; **George** (1132); 1134 **John L.**, 19; 1135 **Leverett W.**, 17; and 1141 **Wm. H.**, 11.
- 1132 **Huntress, George, Jr.**, 21; (1131); shoe-maker; w., 1139 **Sarah E.**, 18, dau. of **John Fegan** (532).
- 1133 **Huntress, Henry B.**, 27; s. maker; son of Geo. (1131); w., 1138 **Sally D.**, 28, dau. of **E. Adams** (7); eh., 1128 **Arabella**, 5; and 1129 **Clara A.**, 2.
- 1142 **Hunt, Wilmot**, from Lincoln, Me.; was an invalid at (1861), 1854-5; went home to his father's and d. unm.

- Huse, see 1431.
- Ingersoll, see 1298; and Jackman, see 1442.
- 1143 Jameson, James N., 33; s. of Nath'l (1144); s. maker; m. 1146 Sarah J. Morse, 31 (1464).
- 1144 Jameson, Nathaniel, 55; s. maker; s. of Moses (1145); w., 1147 Sarah, 53, dau. of Nathan Leeds of Andover, N. H., where their ch. were born, viz.: Lucy, d. y.; James N. (1143); Martha A. (1748); and Caroline D. (2039).
- 1145 Jameson, Ruth, 78; wid. of Moses, who died here in 1841; came from Salisbury, N. H.; ch., Nath'l (1144); John; Lucy (2177); Lydia D. (199); Eliza (2177); Stephen, whose s., 1148 Stephen, was here with his uncle (1144), in 1851-2; Moody; Jane, m. Wm. Loring; and Hezekiah.
- 1149 Jaques, Benjamin, 53; s. maker; s. of Noyes, bro. of (1156); w., 1152 Elizabeth, 51, dau. of David Marsh; ch., Priscilla, d. y.; Francis (1153); Eben., d. 1847, aged 20; and two, named James M., d. y.
- 1153 Jaques, Francis, 30; s. maker; unm.; r. with his parents (1149).
- 1156 Jaques, Parker, 74; farmer; s. of Benj., Jr.; w., 1151 Catherine, 67, dau. of Tho's Gage, of Haverhill; one ch., Thomas (1158).
- 1158 Jaques, Thomas, 45; s. of Parker (1156); went to Waltham in 1855, to oversee a shoe manf.; w., 1157, is Sarah, 31, dau. of Sam'l Hull of Northwood, N. H. (bro. to 1122); ch., 1155 Horace P., 10; 1150 Catherine I., d. 1852, aged 2; and 1154 Geo. T., 2.
- Jaques, see also, 1167, 1560, 1725, 2097, 2302.
- Jarman, see 461.
- 1159 Jenkins, Alanson F., 28; farmer; s. of Sam'l, of Bradford, m. 1164 Mary J. Marsh (1728); went to Fort Kent, Aroostook Co., Me., in 1853; ch., 1162 Ch's F., 7; 1163 Mary J., 6; and 1161 Calvin M., 4.
- 1160 Jenkins, Benjamin, s. of Wm., of Andover; was here, at the Academy, in 1851 and 4.
- Jenkins, see also, 966; and Jennings 386.
- 1165 Jewett, Eben. P., 41; s. of Eben.; Deputy Sheriff; w., 1166 Hannah, 39, dau. of T. Chase (sis. to 1088); have an adopted s., Ch's K., 14, (957), bro. to (961).
- 1167 Jewett, Judith, 79; sister to P. Jaques (1156); and wid. of Eben Jewett, by whom had Sam'l, Eben., Abigail, and Wm., who all d. y.; and Eben. P. (1165), with whom she resides.
- 1169 Jewett, William B., s. of Sam'l Jewett, Jr., of Byfield; worked for his uncle, John Page (1560) 1854-5.
- Jewett, see also, 929, 961, and 2116.
- 1171 Johnson, Charles H., 1174 Ezra F., and 1180 Martha C., (see 1774).
- 1172 Johnson, Elisha, 25; unm.; s. maker; s. of Leighton, of Fryburg, Me., bro. to 1824; has been here some time. Also, his sister, 1173 Elizabeth D., was here in 1851, who m. F. Graec, and went to Chatham, N. H.
- 1176 Johnson, James, carpenter; from Sandown, N. H.; worked for (2342), in 1854; also, his bro., 1177 John, of same trade, was here at the same time.
- 1178 Johnson, Lucy A., dau. of Theo. of Haverhill, who d. on the way to Utah, in 1850, aged 8, was here awhile.
- 1182 Johnson, William H. C., 28; s. maker; son of Moses, who was killed on the B. and M. R. Road, near his r. in Bradford; was here 1850-2; w., 1181 Mary E., 25, dau. of Joseph and Ann E. (Foster) Cowdry, Jr. (niece of 574); ch., 1175 Henrietta E., and 1179 Marietta F., twins, 5; and 1170 Annie E., 4.
- Johnson, see also, 493, 1126, 1746, 1774, and 2238.
- 1184 Johnston, Charles W., and 1189 Harriet E., see (2184).
- 1190 Johnston, John B., 28; s. maker; s. of Tho's (1194); w., 1192 Rebecca M., 26, (Crombie 398); ch., 1185 Clara A., 4.
- 1191 Johnston, John, 40; s. maker; s. of Thomas, of Newburyport (1194); w., 1183 Caroline, 31, dau. of ——— Todd, of ———; ch., 1186 Elizabeth A., d., 1854, aged 5; and 1193 Robert M., b. 1855.
- 1194 Johnston, Thomas, 55; comb-maker; bro. to John (1191); w., 1188 Hannah C., 50, dau. of Reuben Morrill of Northwood, N. H.; ch., Betsey C. (757); John B. (1190); Hannah M. (1215); Mary A. (946); and 1187 Geo. T., 18.
- Johnston, see also, 2184.
- 1196 Jones, Amanda M., 20; dau. of Franklin, of Great Falls, N. H.; came here 1854.
- 1201 Jones, John C., 30; s. maker; from Salisbury, N. H., where he returned in 1855; s. of Moses; w., 1202 Lucy J., 25; dau. of Wm. Hinkson (987); ch., 1207 Wm. E., d. 1855, aged 3; and 1198 Emma M., 1.
- 1204 Jones, Samuel B., 53; s. maker; son of Nath'l, of S. Hampton, N. H.; came here 1851; w., 1203 Rebecca (Newhall) 44, adopted dau. of (249); ch., Mary I. (815); Sarah B., d. y.; Sarah B. (1206); Almira F. (996); 1199 James M., 16; 1205 Samuel E., 14; 1197 Benajah B., 8; 1200 Joanna R., 5; and 1195 Adeline R., 3.
- 1206 Jones, Sarah B., 20; r. with her f. (1204); unm.
- Jones, see also, 1618, 1673, 1678, 1695, and 1837.
- 1208 Joyce, Bela, 20; b. maker; came from Scituate, to board with (194), in 1854; is son of Loring.
- 1209 Joyce, Mary, 22, dau. of Geo. S.; came from Amesbury in 1855, and returned in 1856.
- 1210 Joyce, Rachel T. S., 19; sister to Mary, above; both unm.
- 1212 Judkins, Hiram, 48, boot-crimper, and trecter; s. of Sam'l of New Market, N. H.; 2d w., 1213 Nancy (Pecker 1746); ch., by her, 1211 Frances S., 16; Mr. J's 1st w. was Caroline (Crowell), by whom had a son, Wm. B., but both are deceased.
- 1214 Keeler, Susanna, 16, dau. of ———, was with (39), 1849-51, and returned to West Newbury.
- 1216 Keen, Robert, from Halifax, N. S., in 1853; m. 1215 wid. Hannah M. (Johnston) Lydston, 24 (1357); and returned home in 1854.
- 1217 Kelly, Betsey S., 19; unm., dau. of Stephen B.; from Guildhall, Vt., was here in 1854-5; sister to hus. of (1222).
- 1218 Kelly, David, about 25; from Exeter, N. H.; in the mill 1853-4.
- 1219 Kelly, John W., 39; s. maker; s. of Michael,

- from Drummondville, Canada; 1st, m. 1220 **Maria D. Phillips**, who d. at Hamilton in 1854; 2d, m., in 1855, **Eliza S.**, dau. of Ja's and Mary Bean of Kingston, N. H., who married, 1st, **Benj. Kimball**; and 2d, **Solomon Pillsbury**; r. Georgetown.
- 1221 **Kelley, Michael**, 25; a bro. of John, that m. C. Crystal (402); worked for (1626), 1852; unm.
- 1222 **Kelly, Rebecca E.**, 23; sister to (2091); and wid. of **Stephen D.**, bro. to (1217), who d. in 1854, leaving her with a son, 1224 **Willard M.**, 1.
- 1223 **Kelly, Samuel E.**; was with (574), awhile in 1851.
- Kelly**, see 402; **Kendrick**, see 950.
- Kennet**, and **Kent**, see 2387; and 2017.
- 1226 **Keough, Henry J.**, 34; s. of James; here a few days, and went to Holliston in 1850; native of England; came to Canada; m. 1227 **Julia**, 25, dau. of R. Cabban (335); ch., 1225 **Alice**, 6.
- 1228 **Kilburn, Hannah E.**, 16; dau. of Samuel, but calls herself **Elwell**, having been brought up with her mother's (1741) ch. by her 2d husband.
- Killum**, see 929.
- 1229 **Kimball, Adeline**, 38; wid. of Edwin (bro. of Byron 1728), s. of Phineas Kimball, and dau. of Wm. Whittier; is housekeeper for (1545); her ch. are, **Sarah Jane**, m. Moscs E. Goodrich; **Lewis**, out West; **Eleanor**; **Ann R.**; and **Marcus**.
- 1237 **Kimball, Charles H.**, see (1335).
- 1240 **Kimball, Christopher C.**, 42; s. maker; s. of Abel, Jr., of Bradford; was here awhile in 1850, and went to Lynn; w., 1252 **Hannah** (Rand), from Chester; ch., 1255 **Josephine**, 16; 1233 **Ann J.**; 1235 **Caroline A. S.**; 1265 **Rosella**; and **Emma C.**, b. in 1851.
- 1241 **Kimball, Eliza J.**, 23; unm.; dau. of Seth (1270); school teacher in Andover.
- 1244 **Kimball, E. Howard**, 46; s. of Asa; is cousin to (192) and (1272), and 2d cousin to (1250), (575), and (1273); w., 1262 **Mary J.**, 38; daughter of Abraham Lock of Gilmanton, N. H.; children, 1259 **Mary A.**, 17; 1234 **Asa H.**, 15; 1257 **Louisa H.**, 13; 1239 **Charlotte A.**, 11; 1251 **Hannah J.**, 9; 1238 **Charles W.**, 5; 1230 **Allen A.**, 4; 1247 **Frank L.**, 1.
- 1250 **Kimball, George N.**, 47; s. maker; son of Francis, Jr.; was here 1852-3, and returned to Bradford; m. his cousin, 1231 **Almira**, 49, dau. of Enoch Holt of Andover; ch., 1246 **Francis O.**, 24; **Almira G.**, (51); 1264 **Peter N.**, 21; 1232 **Alonzo W.**, 19; **Horace L.**, d. y.; 1261 **Mary J.**, 14; 1254 **Horace L.**, 12; 1242 **Ellen M.**, 10; and 1249 **George E.**, 7.
- 1253 **Kimball, Hannah**, 77; wid. of Daniel Kimball, Jr.; is dau. of Wm. Parker; sister to (1760); cousin to 1594; half-cousin to 1415 and 1680; 2d cousin to 47, 660, 869 and 1626; her ch. have been Wm. P. (1273); **Marianne**, m. her 4th cousin, **Abel Page** of Haverhill; **Niles**, d. unm.; **Moses D.**; **Leonard P.**, d. y.; **Tamysin G.**, m. **George S. Appleton**; and **Harrison**.
- 1258 **Kimball, Louisa**, 44; dau. of Samuel (1267); r., unm., at the late residence of her f.
- 1263 **Kimball, Milton J.**, 10; r. with (682) his g. mother.
- 1267 **Kimball, Samuel**, who died here 1855, aged 88; was a carpenter; s. of Moses, of Boxford; came here 1828; w., 1271 **Susanna**, dau. of Joseph Kimball; (sis. to 180); d. in 1853, aged 84; ch., **Belinda**, m. Wm. Tileston; **Susan** (1272); **Joseph**; **John**; **Samuel**; **Hannah**, m. B. A. Merrill; **Sophia** (1601); **Alfred**, d. y.; and **Louisa** (1258).
- 1268 **Kimball, Sarah J.**, 18; dau. of Phillip (bro. of 1240 of Bradford); was here awhile in 1854.
- 1270 **Kimball, Seth**, 49; a dealer in horses; came here in 1853; wife, 1266 **Rosine**, 46, (Parker 1673) ch., **Eliza J.** (1241); **Helen A.** (1365); 1243 **Emma L.**, 20, m. Wm. H., s. of Wm. Butrick of Bradford, in 1854, and has a dau., **Emma**; **Caroline**, and Ch's G., d. y.; 1256 **Laura A.**, 15; 1236 **Ch's G.**, 13; 1260 **Mary E.**, 11; 1269 **Seth**, 6; 1248 **Frank M.**, 3; and 1245 **Fanny P.**, 1.
- 1272 **Kimball, Susan**, 59; unm.; dau. of Samuel; r. with her sis. 1258.
- 1273 **Kimball, Wm. P.**, 54; unm.; son of Daniel; with his mother (1253).
- Kimball**, see also, 163, 180, 357, 574, 682, 808, 1060, 1219, 1471, 1728, 1900, 2025, and 2373.
- 1274 **King, Alexander S.**, 34; b. maker; s. of George, of Aberdeen Co., Scotland; came here 1850; w., 1277 **Bridget**, dau. of Dennis Boyl of Ireland; ch., were **Sarah** and **Ann**, that d. young.
- 1278 **King, Charles A.**, s. of Jonathan, of S. Dartmouth; was a physician here, 1851; has since deceased; w. was 1275 **Ann H.**, dau. of Earl Shaw of Carver; ch., 1276 **Ann L.**, b. here in 1851.
- Knapp**, see 789.
- 1279 **Kneeland, Noah R.**, 14; s. of Aaron, of Georgetown; was with (1580) awhile in 1855.
- 1280 **Knowlton, Aaron D.**, 36; son of Moses, of Topsfield; was here 1847-51; went to H. with (1348); since, m. **Laura M. Brown** (sister to 220).
- 1282 **Knox, Eli**, 35; carpenter; s. of Joshua, of Berwick, Me.; w., 1287 **Susan L.**, 33, is dau. of C. W. Ricker (1954); ch., 1281 **Ch's A.**, 9; 1288 **Willard**, 7; and 1283 **Georgiana**, 5.
- 1284 **Knox, Hiram G.**, 31; carpenter; bro. to Eli, above; was here 1851-5, with w., 1285 **Mary E.**, 20, dau. of **Benj. Rieker** of Lebanon, N. H.; ch., 1286 **Perren**, 2.
- 1289 **Ladd, Angelina**, 37; unm.; r. with Nath'l (1298), her f.
- 1291 **Ladd Gardner P.**, 41; in a shoe manufactory, in Haverhill; is son of Nath'l (1298); w., 1294 **Lois H.** (Bachelor), 40, adopted child of her aunt, (53 and 824); ch., 1292 **Jere B. P.**, 17; 1297 **Nath'l E.**, 15; **Rufus**, d. y.; and 1295 **Martha G.**, 6.
- 1293 **Ladd, John I.**, 39; s. manf.; s. of Nathaniel (1298); w., 1296 **Mary A.**, 38, dau. of B. Greenough (661); ch., **Geo. W.**, d. y.; 1290 **Clara E.**, 11; **Ellen R.**, and **Edwin L.**, d. y.; and 1300 **Wm. B.**, 1.
- 1298 **Ladd, Nathaniel**, 69; s. of Nathaniel, of E. Haverhill; formerly a blacksmith, but of late

- Justice; does probate business, etc.; came here in 1810; w., 1299 **Sarah**, 73; dau. of Zebulon Ingersoll of E. Haverhill; ch., Ellen B., d. unm.; Warren; Gard. P. (1291); John I. (1293); Angelina (1289); Rebecca, died unm.; and Rufus G., died, aged 19.
- 1304 **Lake, Joseph H.**, 31; s. of Ephraim, of East Haverhill; was here 1851-2; s. maker; m. 1303 **Jane**, 29; dau. of John McCrillis of Skowhegan, Me.; ch., 1302 **Geo. H.**, 6; and 1301 **Charles W.**, 4.
- 1305 **Lamb, Jere.**, and w., 1306 **Rebecca A.** (936); was with (1861), a short time, 1853.
- 1307 **Lane, Eben.**, was in the mill awhile.
- 1308 **Lane, Julia**, a native of Ireland; was with (1564), winter of 1853-4.
- 1309 **Lane, Major A.**, here in 1851; went to Charles-town; w., was 1310 **Mary J.** (Downing).
Lane, see also, 685, and 1564.
- 1311 **Langley, Alfred S.**, 21; s. maker; s. of Jonathan (1314); unm.
- 1312 **Langley, Frank N.**, 28; unm.; son of Jona. (1314); went to California in 1851.
- 1314 **Langley, Jonathan**, 53; far.; s. of Obadiah, of Durham, N. H.; w., 1318 **Mary**, 53, dau. of Jacob Sawyer (sis. to 2062); ch., Warren; Frank N. (1312); Lydia M. (1761); Laban (1315); Mary J. (1317); Alfred S. (1311); and 1313 **Henry**, 15.
- 1315 **Langley, Laban**, 23; unm.; son of Jona. (1314); s. maker; at home.
- 1316 **Langley, Martha J.**, 18; dau. of Jeremiah, of Durham, N. H.; niece of (1314); was here 1852-4.
- 1317 **Langley, Mary J.**, 19; dau. of Jona. (1314); unm.; at home.
Langley, see also, 806.
- 1319 **Langmaid, Stephen**; from N. Market, N. H.; painted for (83), in 1850.
- 1323 **Lang, Charles**, of Gloucester; was here a short time, in 1850, and went to Georgetown; w., 1325 was **Sarah** (Hawthorn), of Henniker, N. H.; ch., 1322 **Charles**, 17; 1324 **Sarah E.**; 1326 **Thomas**; 1321 **Caroline A.**; 1320 **Amanda A.**; Geo. H., d. y.; and Henry, b. since they left.
Lang, see also, 386.
- Lapham, and Latham**, see 1608 and 2200; and 1981.
- 1327 **Lease, Rufus**, about 24; painted for L. B. awhile, in 1853.
Leeds, see 1144; **Leighton**, see 1511.
- 1328 **Lehay, Daniel**, an Irishman; worked for (128), 1854.
- 1329 **Lewis, Alvan**; s. of Wales, of E. Haverhill; was with (82), in 1851.
- 1330 **Libby, John W.**, 29; carpenter and s. maker; s. of Theo., of Newburyport; w., 1332 **Susan M.**, 28, (Hovey 1093); ch., 1332 **Wm. P.**, 7, and 1331 **Mary E.**, 4.
Libby, see also 107, 684, and 2367.
- 1335 **Lineker, Harriet L.**, 30; dau. of Geo. Huntress (1131); m., 1st, Ch's Kimball of Gloucester; by whom had a son, Ch's H., 9 (1237); m., 2d, Wm. C. Lineker, an Englishman, by whom has had 1334 **Emma C.**, 1; and now is in Kansas.
- 1336 **Lenfist, Ellen**, was in the mill awhile, in 1854.
- 1337 **Little, Stephen**, 51; s. of Jona., of Hampstead, N. H.; m., 1st, Betsey, dau. of Samuel Greenough (667), by whom had Albert A., and Mary J. B., both of whom d. unm.; and Elizabeth A., who m. Wm. R. Little; m., 2d, Mary K. (Pemberton) Kimball, wid. of Ch's S., son of Jona. (180), and went to Bradford to r. with her.
Little, and Lock, see 493, 1921; and 1244.
- 1338 **Lordan, Joanna**, an Irish girl, left (1626) March 19, 1853.
- 1339 **Lord, Charles**; worked for (358) awhile, winter of 1852-3, and returned to Exeter, N. H.; he afterwards m., but is now deceased.
Lord, Loring, and Low, see 2278; 1145; and 200.
- 1340 **Lowry, Bridget**, about 24; dau. of Michael; Irish; with (1728), winter of 1851-2.
- 1345 **Lucy, Mary E.**, was dau. of Alex. Luey; died in 1850, aged 17.
- 1346 **Lucy, Mary H.**, 20; dau. of Wm. (1348); see marriages.
- 1348 **Lucy, Wm.**, 48; b. and s. manf., went to Haverhill, in 1851; s. of Tho's, of Nottingham, N. H., and bro. to (1115); w., 1341 **Adeline**, 46, dau. of John Davis of Byfield, and sis. to 1st wives of 1024 and 1564; ch., Mary H. (1346); Geo. W., d. y.; 1343 **Geo.**, 13; 1342 **Arthur F.**, 10; 1347 **Wm. E.**, 8; and 1344 **John A.**, 6.
Lull, see 234.
- 1352 **Lunt, Joseph**, 44; s. of Richard, (1354); s. maker and far.; m., 1st, Mary J. Cooke, who d. 1846; and m., 2d, 1350 **Clarissa**, 44, dau. of David Palmer, Jr. (1578); ch., 1349 **Ch's E.**, 6; 1351 **Joseph L.**, 4; and 1353 **Mary J.**, 3.
- 1354 **Lunt, Richard**, 83; was a seaman, before he came on to his farm here, in 1839; s. of Richard; w., 1355 **Sally**, who d. in 1854, at Newburyport, the year after she returned there, aged 80,—was dau. of Matthew Bright of York, Me.; ch., Eliza, m. Enoch Hale, Jr.; Sally, m., 1st, Nath'l Goodwin; and, 2d, Tho's Grace; Hannah, m. David, bro. to E. Hale, Jr.; Fanny, m. John Disney; Joseph (1352); Richard, d. y.; Mary, m. her cousin, Joseph Bradley; and Deborah A., (1878).
- Lurvey**, see 883.
- 1357 **Lydston, John**, s. of Wm., of Newburyport; m. his step-mother's niece (1215), by whom had a son, 1356 **Geo. B.**, 5; and came here and d., in 1853. He was bro. to 1st w. of (2184).
- 1358 **Lyford, Sophia**, 63; dau. of Sam'l Greenough (667); m. Moses Lyford, a carriage maker, by whom had a dau., Sophia (2157).
- 1359 **Mace, Amelia**, 70; dau. of Abraham Dodge of Newburyport, and sis. to (353); m. 1st, Methuselah Boynton of Newbury; by whom had Alfred (157); Mary Ann, d. unm., 1837; Cha's (160); Abraham D., (246); Enoch (163), with whom she now lives; and m., 2d,

- Joshua Mace, from Rye, N. H., by whom had George (1362).
- 1362 **Mace, George W.**, 31; s. maker; s. of Joshua (1359); w., 1360 **Charlotte H.**, 21; dau. of Flint Weston (2346); ch., 1361 **Clara A.**, b. 1855.
- 1363 **Malony, Bridget**, came to live with (2042), in 1855; (m. Michael Clansey of W. Newbury, in 1856).
- 1364 **Maney, Margaret**, about 25; was an Irish girl, with (1626), 1854, awhile, and returned to Bradford.
- 1366 **Marble, John**, about 26; s. maker; s. of Ja's, of Haverhill; was here awhile, in 1851; wife, 1367 **Mary A.** (his cousin), dau. of John Marble.
- 1368 **Marble, Nathaniel**, 28; s. maker; s. of John, of Bradford, and bro. to (484); was here 1854-5, and returned to B.; m. 1365 **Helen A. Kimball**, 22 (1270).
- Marden**, see 1699.
- 1369 **Marshall, Nancy P.**, 17; dau. of Charles P., of W. Newbury; at school here, in 1853.
- 1370 **Marsh, Amanda**, sis. to (1371); m. Byron Kimball (1229), of Bradford, and has 2 ch., Horace, and Emma Jane.
- 1371 **Marsh, John B.**, 21; s. of John B. (1728); was here in 1854.
- Marsh**, see also, 234, 1149, and 1676.
- 1372 **Martin, Carleton**, 28; s. maker; s. of Jona., Jr., of Newburyport; m. 1373 **Mary E. Fulington**, 23; niece of (1088); came here in 1855; ch., 1374 **Wm. E.**, 1.
- Martino**, see 1891.
- 1375 **McCabe, John**, about 29; s. of Patrick, from Graigue, Queens Co., Ireland; here in 1851 and 1854.
- 1376 **McCabe, Patrick**, 24; bro. to John; came here from Boxford, in 1853.
- McCard**, see 2086.
- 1377 **McClure, John**, a native of Stoddard, N. H.; worked in the brick-yard, and boarded with (1921), 1853; went to Amesbury.
- McCoy**, and **McCrillis**, see 1122; and 1304.
- 1379 **McDaniel, John**; here 1854; went to Andover, and d. in 1855; w., 1378 **Hannah M.** (Willis), also d. same year.
- 1380 **McDermott, Sarah**, 25; dau. of John P., of "Letherdian," Sligo Co., Ireland; was with (1681), 1850-2.
- McDevitt**, see 371.
- 1381 **McDowell, William**, 20; from Annapolis, N. S.; was with (660), winter of 1851-2, and went to Cambridge.
- 1382 **McHolly, Catherine**, b. about 1844, in Chelsea; in the mill, 1855-6; sometimes called Cata Colly; perhaps her name was McColly.
- 1383 **McKay, Bridget**, an Irish girl; in the mill awhile.
- 1384 **McKensey, Redetia**, or Delia, an Irish girl; in the mill awhile, 1855.
- McKenstry**, see 2104.
- 1385 **McLaughlin, Elizabeth A.**, 27; wid. of Zenas, of Cineinnati, O.; by whom had a son, 1387 **Zenas K.**, 9; was dau. of Henry B. Parker of C.; here 1849-51, and returned.
- 1386 **McLaughlin, Susan**, and perhaps a sister, Ellen; were in the mill in 1854.
- McManus**, see 1523.
- 1389 **McQuestion, Robert**; was ferryman, 1854; his s., 1388 **Luther**, was with (149 and 2184) in 1854, and went to Amesbury.
- Mears**, and **Merriam**, 390; 128, and 487.
- 1390 **Merrill, Albion M.**, s. manf.; s. of James (1392); d. in 1854, aged 36; w. was Charlotte M. (1393); dau. of Paul Hopkinson.
- 1392 **Merrill, Burton E.**, 40; carpenter; son of James; wife, 1394 **Elizabeth B.**, 39, dau. of T. Savary (2027).
- 1393 **Merrill, Charlotte M.**, 29; (1390), with her father.
- 1397 **Merrill, John**, 30; s. maker; son of Thomas (382), and cousin to (1392); m. 1402 **Sarah P. Cook**, 27,—his step-father's niece (378); ch., 1401 **Sarah M.**, 8; and 1403 **Tho's**, 6.
- 1398 **Merrill, Joseph W.**, carpenter; a native of Deerfield, N. H.; m. 1391 **Ann M. Ross**, 26, sis. to Mrs. Felch (542); was in S. Groveland, 1853-4; ch., 1396 **Geo. W.**, b. January 1, 1854.
- 1399 **Merrill, Otis B.**, 35; s. maker; bro. to 1390; w., 1400 **Sarah A.**, 33, dau. of H Ezekiah Coffin of W. Newbury; ch., 1395 **Geo. H.**, 2.
- Merrill**, see also, 1267, 1465, 1517, and 2289.
- 1406 **Metcalf, Fisher**, 49; s. maker and farmer; from Franklin; was here 1853-5; w., 1405 **Eunice**, 41, sis. to (904); ch., 1408 **John C.**, 18; 1404 **Abigail L.**, 16; 1409 **Lydia L.**, 11; and 1407 **Geo. L.**, 6.
- Metcalf**, see also, 1051; and **Mills**, see 1746.
- 1410 **Mitchell, Abby**, 21; dau. of Wm. (1415); m. her 2d cousin, Joseph M. Noyes, and went to Amesbury in 1853; (s. Willis Fremont, b. 1856.)
- 1411 **Mitchell, Abigail**, 81, dau. of Abraham Parker (cousin to 1609); wid. of Day Mitchell, who d. in 1848; ch., Abraham; Wm. (1410); Cha's (1415); Susanna, d. y.; and George (1419).
- 1415 **Mitchell, Charles**, 48; s. of Day (1411); m. 1421 **Nancy**, 43, dau. of Richard Hull (1122), and wid. of his bro., Wm., by whom she had Abigail (1410); Emily (1417); and Catherine (762); and his ch., by her, have been 1423 **Wm. D.**, 15; 1414 **Ch's H.**, 13; 1418 **Geo. H.**, 10; 1413 **Alice S.**, 8; 1420 **Mary F.**, d. 1851, aged 2; and 1412 **Abraham P.**, 4.
- 1416 **Mitchell, Day**, 63; s. of Day (and half-bro. to 1415); unm.
- 1417 **Mitchell, Emily**, 20; dau. of Wm. (1415).
- 1419 **Mitchell, George**, 38; s. of Day (1411); w., 1422 **Susan M.**, 21, dau. of J. Page (1560).
- *1424 **Moley, Ellen**, an Irish girl; with (2033), in 1853.
- Montieth**, see 808, and 1075.
- 1425 **Moody, Charles H.**, 30; s. of Benj., Jr., of Newburyport; unm.; was with (98), 1849-54.
- 1426 **Moody, Henry S.**, 19; s. of Geo., of Georgetown; was at school here in 1852.
- 1427 **Moody, Samuel**, s. of Sam'l; came from W. Newbury to school; here in 1850.

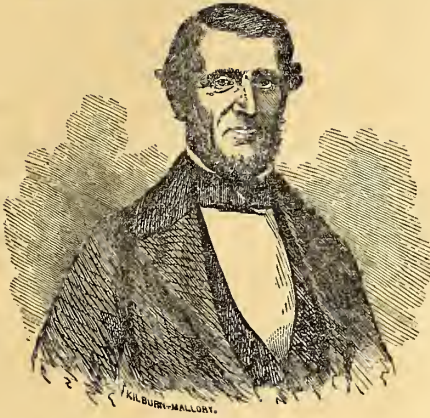
- Moody**, see also, 157, 195, 234; and **Moore**, see 2021.
- 1428 **Moore, George**, about 75; was with (478) in haying time, 1855, and returned to Auburn, N. H., where his family was.
- 1429 **Morrill, Daniel**, a machinist; repaired the mill, 1854.
- 1431 **Morrill, Hiram J.**, about 26; bro. to (1435); was here 1849-50; went to Plaistow, N. H., and m. Eliza A. Huse.
- 1432 **Morrill, Jemima**, 49; unm.; dau. of Reuben, of Northwood (sis. to 1188); was with (1927), in 1852 and 3.
- 1435 **Morrill, Stanwood R.**, 31; s. maker; son of Abel of Salisbury, N. H.; m. 1433 **Lydia J. Brown**, 26; r. in the house with her f. (198); cb, 1434 **Mary A.**, 6; and 1430 **Ellen** 4.
- 1436 **Morse, Abigail**, 66; unm.; dau. of Benj. (1465); went to Haverhill after her mother deceased.
- 1438 **Morse, Benjamin**, 78; s. of Tho's, and bro. to (1464); from Concord, N. H., in 1853; m., 1st, Abigail Emery, of Orford, N. H., by whom had Tho's; Maria, m. Elias Page; Charlotte, d., unm.; Harriet, m. B. Holden; Benj.; Almira, m. Ozro Page; Caroline, m. John Brown, Jr.; Eliza E. (1447); and Cynthia G., m. Wm. L. Hopkinson (s. of 1075); m. since his 1st died, and had other ch., viz. 1450 **Ellen**, 15; Wm. E.; and 1437 **Albert H.**, d. 1853, aged 7.
- 1441 **Morse, Brian**, 74; a Methodist clergyman; has been here since 1848; s. of Stephen, and cousin to (1464); m., 1st, Susanna, dau. of Tim. Stevens of Haverhill, N. H.; by whom had Horace, d. 1825, aged 21; Peabody A.; Percival, and Perce, d. y.; George W.; Priscilla, m. Adolphe Sompayrac; Rebecca C., m. Paul V. Sompayrac; Isaac S.; and Susanna, d. y.; m., 2d, 1448 **Eliza**, 54, dau. of Vincent Torr of Newmarket, N. H., and wid. of Geo. Repell; by whom she had Joseph and Mary, that d. y.; and by her he has had Virginia E., that d. y.
- 1442 **Morse, Charles C.**, 29; was here in 1850, and now is a baker in Haverhill; is s. of Benj., of Bradford (1465); m. 1468 **Sarah A.**, 29, dau. of Jos. N. Jackman of Newburyport; cb., 1454 **Ida F.**, 8; 1456 **George D.**, 7; 1443 **Ch's W. J.**, 4; and Frank C., b. in H., 1854.
- 1445 **Morse, Eben. D.**, 36; b. maker; s. of Tho's (and bro. to 1453); m. Mary A. Blaisdell of Goffstown, N. H.; r. Bradford, since 1851; ch., Cha's H., 3; (and a s., b. Nov., 1856).
- 1452 **Morse, Harriet T.**, 21; unm. dau. of James (1455).
- 1453 **Morse, Henry M.**, 32; a trader in Charles-town, since autumn of 1855; was bookkeeper for Lucy, after he was here; (bro. of 320, 1065, and 1445); m. 1444 **Clara L. Whipple**, 28 (2348), of Bow, N. H.
- 1455 **Morse, James**, 51; far. (formerly clothier); s. of Benj., Sen. (1465); m. 1458 **Maria**, 45, dau. of B. Greenough (661); cb., Francis, d. y.; Harriet T. (1452); Lucy A. (1457); Humphrey, d. y.; 1472 **Warren**, 14; 1449 **Ellen M.**, 8; and 1459 **Mary A.** 7.
- 1457 **Morse, Lucy A.**, 20; unm. dau. of James.
- 1461 **Morse, Mary S.**, 10; g. g. dau. of (1465), and g. dau. of (1676); adopted by (1755).
- 1462 **Morse, Moses D.**, 46; painter; s. of Sam'l (1467); here 1851-3, and went to Haverhill; w., 1440 **Betsey**, 42, dau. of Daniel Pearce; ch., Moses K., drowned, aged 12; and 1460 **Mary C. A.**, 15.
- 1463 **Morse, Moses, Jr.** 41; s. of Moses; s. maker; went to Worcester in 1854; m. his cousin, 1447 **Eliza E. Morse**, 38 (1438); ch., 1456 **Laura A.**, 12; and 1446 **Elizabeth C.**, 5. Mr. M. is 2d cous. to 1442.
- 1464 **Morse, Moses**, 72; far.; s. of Tho's, and cousin to (1441); w. was his cousin, 1439 **Betsey**, dau. of Sam'l Carleton of Boxford, who died in 1852, aged 67; ch., James S.; Moses, and Elizabeth, d. y.; Moses (1463); Ann M. (517); Milton M.; 1466 **Rebecca K.**, died unm. in 1852, aged 31; and Sarah J., (1143).
- 1465 **Morse, Olive**, who d. Feb'y 26, 1854, leaving over 70 descendants; was dau. of James Greenough and cousin to (661 and 672); born May 28, 1760; m. Benj., son of Tho's Morse, who d. 1828; ch., Polly, m. Enoch Merrill; Olive, m. a Jos. Morse; Abigail (1436); Benj., who m. Abigail Carleton, and has had 11 ch.; among them, Daniel A., who m. his mother's cousin, Asenath B. Parker (1461 and 1676), and Ch's (1442); Elizabeth, m. Isaac Harding; Retire P.; and James (1455).
- 1467 **Morse, Samuel**, 83; was here awhile with his s. (1462), is s. of Tho's, and bro. to Moses (1464); w. was Esther Betteys of Byfield, by whom he had Caleb; John, d. y.; John; Samuel, who m. Mary Parker, and had, among 8 children, Sylvester P. (1469); Sarah, m. Daniel Witbee; Moses D. (1462); Thomas; and James.
- 1469 **Morse, Sylvester P.**, s. of Sam'l, of Boxford (1467); was here 1851-2.
- 1470 **Morse, Thomas**, about 18; s. maker; here awhile about 1853; from Hampstead Peak, N. H.; was s. of Hezekiah (?).
- 1471 **Morse, Thomas**, bro. to Moses (1464); was taken sick while on a visit at his sister Hopkinson's (1060), and staid from Oct., 1853 to Jan. 1854; r. Waterville, Vt.; has been m. several times; 1st w. was Priscilla, daughter of Jona. Kimball of Bradford.
- **Morse**, see also, 10, 319, 672, 816, 968, 1031, 1060, 1496, 1619, and 1667.
- 1475 **Moulton, Calvin**, b. in York, Me., 1812; m. 1474 **Ann M.**, dau. of Isaac Bradley of Baltimore, Md., who d. here 1852; he then left; ch., 1477 **Martha M.**, 18; 1473 **Ann E.**, 16; Josephine, and Emma J., d. y.; and 1476 **Emma H.**, 8.
- Moulton, and Mumler**, see 1648, and 2406.
- 1478 **Murphy, Daniel**, one of the builders of the N. P. R. Road; was here with his family; w. 1484 — and ch., 1479 **Ed.**; 1583 **Wm.**; and 1482 **Mary**.
- 1480 **Murphy, Margaret J.**, 17; dau. of Michael and Jane (Hayes) Murphy, of Bandon, Co. of Cork, Ireland; came to work in the mill, June, 1855.
- 1481 **Murphy, Mary**, 23; dau. of John and Bridget (Collins) Murphy, of Clashmore, Co. of Waterford, Ireland; came to work in the mill, Aug., 1855.
- Murphy**, see also, 269.
- 1485 **Nelson, Aaron W.**, 51; s. maker; s. of Benj. (1487); w., 1490 **Eliza**, 51, dau. of B. Hardy (745); cb., David, d. y.; Hannah (1911); Benj. H., (1486); 1488 **Darius H.**, 19;

- Sarah H. (1494); 1493 **Sam'l H.**, 15; 1489 **David H.**, 12; and 1492 **Mary E.**, 8.
- 1486 **Nelson, Benjamin H.**, 22; s. maker; s. of Aaron W. (1485); unm.
- 1487 **Nelson, Benjamin**, 85; son of Aaron, of Georgetown; came to this place in 1834; m., 1st, Mary Dresser of Boxford, by whom he had 1 ch., viz.: Aaron W. (1485); and m. 2d, 1491 **Irena**, 65, dau. of David Hardy (745), and r. on the place where he lived and died.
- 1494 **Nelson, Sarah H.**, 18; dau. of Aaron W. (1485); at home.
- Nelson**, see also, 1829, and 2022; **Newhall**, 1204.
- 1496 **Newton, Lavinia**, 52; dau. of Joseph Morse of Boylston (1497); is sister to Sylvanus Morse, a former preceptor of Merrimack Academy.
- 1497 **Newton, Silas H.**, who d. 1852, aged 49; was s. of Silas, of W. Boylston; came here in 1841; w., Lavinia (1496); ch., Harriet S., d. y.; Sylvanus M. (1498); and 1495 **Francis W.**, 18.
- 1498 **Newton, Sylvanus M.**, 22; s. maker; r. on the place with his mother (1497).
- 1501 **Nichols, Francis W.**, 27; an overseer in the mill; is son of Joseph, of Derry, N. H.; wife, 1513 **Rebecca J.**, 24, dau. of Solomon Roach, of Lewiston, Me.
- 1503 **Nichols, Humphrey H.**, 29; s. maker; son of Phineas (1511); came here in 1830, and went to Methuen in 1852; w., 1508 **Mehitable B.**, 40; was dau. of Simon Hardy, and sister to (837); ch., 1516 **Susan E.**, 16; 1506 **Louisa K.**, 12; 1518 **Wm.**, 10; 1512 **Rebecca A. B.**, 8; and 1510 **Phebe**, 3.
- 1509 **Nichols, Norman**, 21; carpenter; son of Wooburn, of Derry, N. H., and cousin to (1501); came to work on R. Renton's (1891) house in 1854, and m. his dau., 1505 **Jane C.**, 22, in 1855.
- 1511 **Nichols, Phineas**, 84; was here with his son, Humphrey H. (1503), 1849-52; s. of Phineas, of L. Derry, N. H.; w. was Phebe, dau. of Humphrey Holt; ch., Sally d. soon after m.; Betsey m. Barnard Goodrich, and Leonard Hardy (bro. to w. of 1503); Nathaniel; Phineas; Joseph, d. at sea; Phebe m. George Leighton; Mary, d. unm.; Lavinia m. E. Wardwell; Wm.; and Humphrey H. (1503).
- 1517 **Nichols, William H.**, 56; painter; son of Stephen, of West Amesbury; at California, in 1852, when his wife, 1507 **Mary**, 49, dau. of Jona. Patten, of W. A., came here and took the boarding house of the Groveland mill company; after he returned, they went to Haverhill; ch., 1514 **Sarah G.**, 31, m. Nicholas Stillings of Lawrence, 1853 (and died 1856), had Wm. E. and Harry G.; Dolly A., a school teacher in Haverhill, m. Edward H. Hammond, 1856; Horace, d. y.; Martha J. (2122); 1515 **Sophia C.**, 22, m. Henry Morrison; 1504 **Irene L.**, 20, m. Joseph S. Merrill, of Newburyport, in 1855; 1499 **Abby B.**, 17; 1502 **Horace Wm.**, 14, with J. M. Spofford, winter of 1855-6; and 1509 **Emma C.**, 8.
- 1519 **Niles, Charles**, 26; s. maker; s. of Wm.; was here 1852; m. 1520 **Elizabeth L.**, dau. of J. B. Hardy (812); ch., 1521 **Hannah E.**, 7; 1522 **Sarah A.**, 4; and Olive, b. since they went to Georgetown.
- 1523 **Nolan, Julia**, an Irish girl; r. with (2171), 1854; m. John McManus, and went to California.
- 1524 **Norton, Frank**; carpenter; from Newmarket; worked for (2342) awhile, in 1854.
- 1526 **Noyes, Charles L.**, 16; s. of Edward B. son of Wm., of W. Newbury; was with (504), 1854-5.
- 1529 **Noyes, Enoch S.**, 42; s. maker; son of Follansbee (1530); w. 1528 **Emma**, dau. of E. Saunders (2022); ch., 1527 **Edwin C.**, 10; 1525 **Ch's E.**, 9; and 1531 **Geo. G.**, 4.
- 1530 **Noyes, Follansbee**, who came here in 1831, d. in 1853, aged 74; was s. of Follansbee, of E. Haverhill (1045 and 1532); m. 1534 **Rebecca**, 76, dau. of Daniel Richardson (and cousin to 1027 and 1921); ch., Rebecca, who d. soon after she m. E. S. Hunking; Hannah J., m. Tho's Smith (2091); Ruth M., (398); Daniel, died y.; Enoch S., twin to Daniel (1529); Daniel R.; John; and Phineas, d. y.
- 1532 **Noyes, Hannah**; unm.; dau. of Follansbee, of E. Haverhill (1530); has been this side of the river, nursing, frequently; is cousin to (1298), and Mrs. Huntress's (1126) father.
- 1533 **Noyes, Henry D.**, 20; s. of Daniel, of Byfield, Newbury; was clerk for P. Parker (1681), 1851-3; and went to Salem.
- Noyes**, see also, 409, 1045, 1410, 1699, 1840, 2169.
- Nunn**, see 2318.
- 1535 **O'Brien, Catherine**, an Irish widow, from Amesbury; was in the mill, 1853-4.
- 1536 **O'Brien, Edward**, an Irishman, in the mill awhile.
- 1537 **O'Laughlan, Winnefred**, 35; a native of Ireland; came to this country in 1852; is dau. of Patrick, of ———.
- 1539 **Ordway, Abigail**, 60; unm.; dau. of Stephen, s. of Stephen, of W. Newbury; r. with her sister, Pressey, (1846.)
- 1542 **Ordway, Elizabeth**, 45; wid. of S. S. Ordway; is dau. of Jacob Sawyer (2062), from Newbury.
- 1545 **Ordway, Joshua H.**, 48; s. of Joshua, of W. Newbury; came here in Nov., 1855; his wife, who was Sarah J., dau. of Sam'l Scribner, d. Dec. 11, 1854, aged 39; his ch. by her were 1541 **Almira A.**, 15; 1547 **Mary C.**, 13; 1540 **Albert H.**, 11; **Abby J.**, d. y.; and 1538 **Abby Jane**, 7.
- 1549 **Ordway, Samuel S.**, s. of Wm.; s. maker; who d. in 1854, soon after his return from California, aged 41; by his wife Elizabeth (Sawyer), above (1542), had 1546 **Leverett S.**, 17; 1548 **Orren A.**, 15; 1544 **Geo. A.**, 9; and 1543 **Frank O.**, 6.
- Ordway**, see also, 425, 958, 1846.
- Orne**, see 2381.
- 1555 **Page, Eben S. C.**, 35; junk dealer in Boston; was here 1836-1854; s. of Reuben, of Newburyport; w. is 1563 **Mary S.**, 34, dau. of Stephen Foster (585); ch., Mary F., d. y.; 1559 **John O.**, d. 1854, aged 7; 1556 **Edward A.**, 5; and 1551 **Arthur W.**, died young.

- 1558 **Page, John H.**, 23; s. maker; s. of John 1560; unm.; at home.
- 1560 **Page, John**, 49; boot-crimper and treër; s. of Amos, of L. Derry, N. H.; (ancestors settled in E. Haverhill); first w. was Maria, dau. of Noyes Jaques (1149); by whom had John H. (1558); Susan M. (1419); Sarah J. (1567); 1557 **Henry N.**, 15; 1571 **Wm. T.** (r. with 1487); and 1561 **Mary A.**, twin to Wm. T., 13; 2d w. is 1570 **Susan**, 58, sister to his first.
- 1564 **Page, Paul**, 43; b. manf.; bro. to John (1560); m., 1st, Melitable J. Davis (1348), who d. in 1846; and, 2d, 1569 **Susan S.**, 40, dau. of Benj. Lane of Patterson, N. J.; ch., Adeline J., and Alvan, d. y.; 1553 **Ch's D.**, 16; 1552 **Caroline H.**, 12; 1554 **Daniel P.**, and 1562 **Mary D.**, twins, 7; 1550 **Abby A.**, 2; and 1572 **Winslow T.**, 1.
- 1566 **Page, Rufus H.**, 38; s. manf.; bro. to John (1560); came here in 1835, and m. 1565 **Priscilla P. Savary**, sister to (2027).
- 1567 **Page, Sarah J.**, 18; dau. of John (1560).
- 1568 **Page, Sarah J.**, 23; unm.; dau. of David H., of Amesbury; came here in 1855.
- Page**, see also, 173, 1253, and 1438.
- 1574 **Palmer, Charles H.**, 31; in a s. manufactory at Marlboro'; s. of Moses H. (1581); married Emily How.
- 1578 **Palmer, Judith (Morse)**, sister to Mrs. Colby (349); was widow of David Palmer; d. in 1854, aged 71; ch., Sally, m. Leonard Farnum; Betsey, m. Sam'l Durrah; Clarissa (1352); Catherine, m. Lawrence Whittier; and John.
- 1580 **Palmer, Moody M.**, 45; far.; s. of John, of Derry; w. 1590 **Sophia G.**, 37, dau. of Moses Harriman (927); ch., 1588 **Sarah J.**, 13; 1584 **Olive A.**, 11; 1573 **Ada M.**, 7; 1591 **Victoria A.**, 4, and 1576 **John A.**, d. y.
- 1581 **Palmer, Moses H.**, 63; s. maker and farmer; bro. to (1580); m. his 2d cousin, 1579 **Mary H.**, 56, dau. of Sam'l Hale; ch., Rebecca C. (901); Elizabeth H. (2313); Ch's H. (1574); Moses P. (1582); and Geo. T., d. y.
- 1582 **Palmer, Moses P.**, 25; s. of Moses H. (1581); in a s. manufactory at Groton.
- 1583 **Palmer, Nathaniel**, 61; unm.; bro. to Moses H. (1581); was here awhile, and returned to Derry, N. H., in 1855.
- 1585 **Palmer, Rebecca D.**, 28; widow of Robert R. (1586), and dau. of R. Renton (1891).
- 1586 **Palmer, Robert R.**, b. maker; s. of John, Jr. (1589); d. in 1852, aged 26; leaving wife, Rebecca D. (1585), with 2 ch., 1577 **John R.**, 5, and 1575 **Geo. W.**, 4.
- 1587 **Palmer, Sally**, 60; unm.; dau. of John; r. with her. bro. (1581).
- 1589 **Palmer, Sarah**, 68; wid. of John, Jr. (bro. to 1580 and 1587), is dau. of Robert Rogers of Amesbury; has had one ch., viz.: Robert R. (1586), born in L. Derry; she came here in 1842.
- 1593 **Parker, Aaron W.**, s. of Aaron (1618), died in 1855, aged 22; leaving a widow 1629 **Elizabeth W.**, dau. of John Emery of West Newbury.
- 1594 **Parker, Abigail**, 64; is dau. of Retier H. Parker, and wid. of her 2d cousin, Peter, son of Moses, who d. in 1844, by whom she had John E., d. y.; Abigail, m. George Cogswell; Mary H. (1664); John (1653); Peter (1681); Retier H., d. y.; Moses, a grad. of Dart. Coll., r. Melrose; Sarah E., d. unm., aged 21; and Elizabeth, d. unm., aged 18.
- 1597 **Parker, Alden B.**, 25; b. manf.; unm.; son of Wm.; r. at home (1706); is 3d cousin to (1681).
- 1598 **Parker, Alfred**, 47; s. manf.; with Stephen, his f. (1697); m. his cousin, 1596 **Adeline**, 44, dau. of Benj. (1608).
- 1601 **Parker, Amos**, 63; trader in S. Groveland; s. of Stephen, Sen., (1697); m., 1st, Sophia Kimball (1267), who d. 1836; and m., 2d, 1657 **Louisa**, 49, dau. of Meshack Shattuck (60) of Boston, who m., for her 1st husband, Wm. H. Balch, by whom had Henry A.; Rebecca A., (88); Mary H., d. y.; and Helen M., d. y. His ch. are 1659 **Maria L.**, 17; 1687 **Rufus E.**, 15; 1615 **Ch's S.**, 14; 1651 **Isabella E.**, 12; 1641 **Geo. A.**, 10; and 1701 **Willard F.**, 4.
- 1608 **Parker, Benjamin**, 66; trader; s. of Stephen (and bro. to 1601 and 662); w. 1603 **Anne** 60, is dau. of Barker Lapham; ch., Adeline (1596); Rufus B., d. unm., aged 24; Lucy L., m. E. James M. Hale, of Haverhill; Henry C. (1649); Edwin; Ruth C., unm., been in her sister Hale's family; Phebe P., (1785); Susan C. (97); 1607 **Augusta**, d. unm., 1850, aged 19; and Priscilla, twin to Augusta (1683).
- 1609 **Parker, Betsey**, 80; wid. of Aaron Parker, who d. in 1831; is dau. of Bradstreet, son of Abraham Parker, consequently cousin to Retier H., his f., who was s. of Abraham, Jr., a bro. to Bradstreet. She is aunt to (47) and (1704), g. aunt to (1681), and g. g. aunt to (1639).
- 1611 **Parker, Caroline**, was with (2186), awhile, in 1850.
- 1612 **Parker, Catharine S.**, 21; unm.; dau. of Wm. (1706).
- 1613 **Parker, Chandler L.**, about 24; with (2186) awhile.
- 1616 **Parker, Charles**, 49; unm.; bro. to Woodbridge (1707); r. in his family.
- 1618 **Parker, Clarissa**, 49; dau. of Jona. Jones of Wilmington, and wid. of Aaron Parker, who d. in 1847; ch., Aaron W. (1593); and Walter H., and Clarissa, both d. y.
- 1619 **Parker, Clementina**, wid. of W. T. (1704); dau. of Elijah Morse of Boston; came here a short time after her husband died.
- 1620 **Parker, Cynthia A.**, 25; twin to (1631); unm.; 5th cousin to 38, 693, 707, 2031, and 2411.
- 1621 **Parker, Dean R.**, 38; s. manf.; s. of Theo. (1699); w., 1685 **Rebecca K.**, 38 (Foster 590); ch., 1652 **Isabella S.**, 10.
- 1622 **Parker, Eben R.**, 23; (tallest man in town); leather manf.; unm.; s. of Nathaniel.
- 1626 **Parker, Eldred S.**, 35; farmer; s. of Benj. (1648); w., 1661 **Martha W.**, 32, dau. of Geo. Savary (2033); went to Salem, autumn of 1855.
- 1631 **Parker, Eliza N.**, 25, twin to C. A. (1620), also, unm.; dau. of Theodore, (and half-sister to 1621).
- 1634 **Parker, Emily S.**, 23; dau. of Theodore (1699); nm.
- 1638 **Parker, Fidelity C.**, 32; dau. of Nathan (1676); m. Joseph N. Mace from Newburyport, and went to Kansas.
- 1640 **Parker, Frederick**, 37; s. maker; s. of Nathan (1676); w. 1666 **Mary W.**, 39, dau. of Parmenter Hony of Acworth, N. H.; ch., 1635 **Eugene F.**, 9; Byron, d. y.; 1624

- Edmund H., 6; 1623 Edgar H., 2; and 1672 Memnon W., b. 1855.
- 1643 Parker, George S., 34; s. maker; s. of Theo. (1699); w. 1684 Rebecca A., 23, dau. of (587); ch. 1645 Geo. W. F., 4.
- 1646 Parker, Gilman N., 42; b. maker; s. of Nathan (1676); m. his 2d cousin, Sophia, 40, (Hopkinson 1060); ch., 1606 Aubrey G., 18; 1633 Ellen L., 15; 1636 Eustice G., 13; 1658 Maria F., 10; 1605 Asenath B., 7; 1656 Leverett, 2; and 1630 Elizabeth L., b. 1855.
- 1648 Parker, Hannah, who was dau. of Jonathan Moulton of Concord, N. H., and wid. of Benj. Parker, d. in 1851, aged 57; her ch. were Wm. T. (1704); Eldred S. (1626); and Ch's F., who died 1843, aged 21.
- 1649 Parker, Henry C., 37; s. maker; s. of Benj.; w. 1610 Caroline, 35, dau. of Sam'l E. Greenleaf of W. Haverhill, (and cousin to 659 and 1582).
- 1650 Parker, Henry T., 31; b. maker; s. of Wm. (1706); w. 1690 Sarah J., 30, dau. of Eri Pettengill; ch., 1637 Eustice P., 10; 1600 Allison H., 7; 1617 Clara E., 4; and 1632 Ella J., 3.
- 1653 Parker, John, 42; unm.; s. of Peter (1594); r. at home.
- 1664 Parker, Mary H., 44; unm. dau. of Peter (1594); is 3d cousin to 97, 254, 1661, 2174, and 2329.
- 1667 Parker, Mary, 75; wid. of Daniel, who m. for his 1st w., her sister, Mehitable, by whom he had his 8 ch. (1679); and dau. of Benj. Burbank, Sen.; she m., 1st, Rich'd, s. of Tho's Morse (and bro. to 1464), who d. in 1820; had 1 ch., Adeline (1075), with whom she lives.
- 1668 Parker, Matilda, 45; school teacher; unm.; r. with her f. (1697).
- 1669 Parker, Mehitable B., 42; dau. of Stephen; unm.; at home (1697).
- 1673 Parker, Michael, here awhile with his dau. Kimball; and d. at Andover, in 1854, aged 81; was s. of Michael; 1st w. was Fanny (Town), who d. 1813; 2d w. was Mehitable (Fox); ch., Fanny T., m. Wm. Jones; Peter; Rosina (1270); Nathan; Elbridge, d. y.; Mehitable (by 2d wife), m. Joshua Thwing; Rebecca, and Mary A., d. unm.; and Elbridge.
- 1675 Parker, Nathaniel, 51; tanner and currier; s. of Paul (and cousin to 651); w., 1670 Mehitable P., 49, dau. of Thomas Stickney (2233); ch., Eben R. (1622); Aaron B., d. y.; Sarah (1693); Silena B. (1694); 1592 Aaron B., 15; 1654 Judith H., 12; 1627 Elizabeth F., 11; and 1660 Martha J., 5.
- 1676 Parker, Nathan, s. of Sam'l, who d. 1850, aged 74; was a s. maker; m. Abigail, dau. of S. Burbank (245); ch., Susanna C. (567); Betsey M., m. Cha's Fairbanks; Hannah B., m. Varuum Marsh (bro. to 1152); Abigail B. (67); Mary (889); Sophronia (651); Nathan G. (1646); Sophia A. (1755); Frederick (1640); and Asenath B., who m. D. A. Morse (1465).
- 1678 Parker, Niles G., 28; adopted s. of Nathaniel, of whom he learned the currier's trade, but now is in the shoe business in W. Newbury; is son of Niles Hardy (and cousin to 792 and 1360); m. 1677 Nancy, dau. of Jona. Jones; (sister to 1618); ch., 1674 Morris S., 4; and Edward C., b. in W. N.
- 1679 Parker, Pamela, 51; the first ch. of Daniel, s. of Stephen; unm.; r. with her sister, Harriet, in Roxbury (1667 and 1707).
- 1680 Parker, Paul, 82; r. with his s. Nath'l (1675); s. of Nathaniel and Judith (Hopkinson) Parker (and half-cousin to 1419 and 1594; cousin to 667, 1060, and 1075; and 2d cousin to 25 and 1027); m. Betsey, dau. of Robert Young of Pelham, N. H., who d. 1849, aged 74; children, Betsey, and Nathaniel, d. y.; Betsey (276); Martha, m. John Richardson; Mary, m. Oliver Brown, (half-bro. to 198); Nathaniel (1675); Judith, m. Jere. Emerson and John Hoyt; Hannah, m. Hezekiah Caldwell; and Jane, m. Gilman Holt.
- 1681 Parker, Peter, 40; trader, at the old stand occupied by his f., Peter (1594), g. f., Moses, and on the land owned by his g. f., Bradstreet Parker; he is (on his father's side) 2d cousin to 1385 and 1705; and 3d cousin to 784, 889, 866, 976 and 2291; m. 1689 Sarah C., dau. of Gardner B. Perry (1794); ch., 1599 Alice C., 11; 1639 Frank P., 9; 1628 Elizabeth M., 7; 1642 Geo. G., 5; 1614 Charlena S., 1; and 1702 Wm. G. B., born 1855.
- 1683 Parker, Priscilla, 24; unm.; dau. of Benj. (1608).
- 1686 Parker, Rhoda J., 27; who went to Freeport, Ill., with her sister Stickney (2186); is wid. of Christopher W. Parker, who died in 1852, after returning from California.
- 1691 Parker, Sarah, wid. of Nathaniel, s. of Retier H. and Ednah (Hardy) Parker; d. in 1853, aged 75; ch., Solomon H. (1595); Aaron (1618); Retier H.; Myra, m. Sam'l K. Gage; Ednah D., m. Tho's Carpenter; and Nathan'l. Mrs. Parker was the only child of Solomon, s. of Capt. Eliphalet Hardy, Sen., whose w. was Hannah, dau. of Jonas and Ann (Bailey) Platts; and her mother was Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Cottle) Bailey; so that her parents were 2d cousins, and she and her husband own cousins; her ch. are related to most of the present inhabitants of the town.
- 1693 Parker, Sarah, 20; school teacher; dau. of Nathaniel (1675); unm.; (3d cousin to 1652, 2112 and 2299).
- 1694 Parker, Silena B., 18; school teacher; dau. of Nathaniel (1675); unm.; (2d cousin to 1690).
- 1695 Parker, Solomon H., 53; s. of Nathaniel (1691); farmer (formerly tanner and currier); m. 1692 Sarah Jones (1618); ch., Sarah H. (2174); and 1698 Susan F., 17.
- 1697 Parker, Stephen, 72; s. of Stephen, son of Daniel; b. and s. manf.; (formerly manf. of leather); w. 1671 Mehitable, 69, dau. of Wm. Palmer; ch., Alfred (1598); Matilda; (1668); Mehitable B. (1669); and Abigail (37).
- 1699 Parker, Theodore, 71; s. maker; brother to Nathan; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of David Marden, who d. 1825; m., 2d, Elizabeth, wid. of Joseph Noyes, who d. 1832; and m., 3d, 1647 Hannah, sister to Ezra Hardy; children, Mary d., unm.; Elvira (1817); Warren L., (1700); Sally C., (820); Dean R. (1621); Cynthia A., died young; George S., (1643); Cynthia A., and Eliza N., (1620 and 1631); Emily S., (1634); and Susan R., died young.
- 1700 Parker, Warren L., 43; machinist; s. of

Theo. 1699); w. 1665 **Mary J.**, 43, dau. of J. Pemberton; ch., 1682 **Phineas S.**, 17; 1602 **Annie**, 14; 1663 **Mary F.**, 11; 1604 **Araline**, 8; 1662 **Martha P.**, b. 1855.

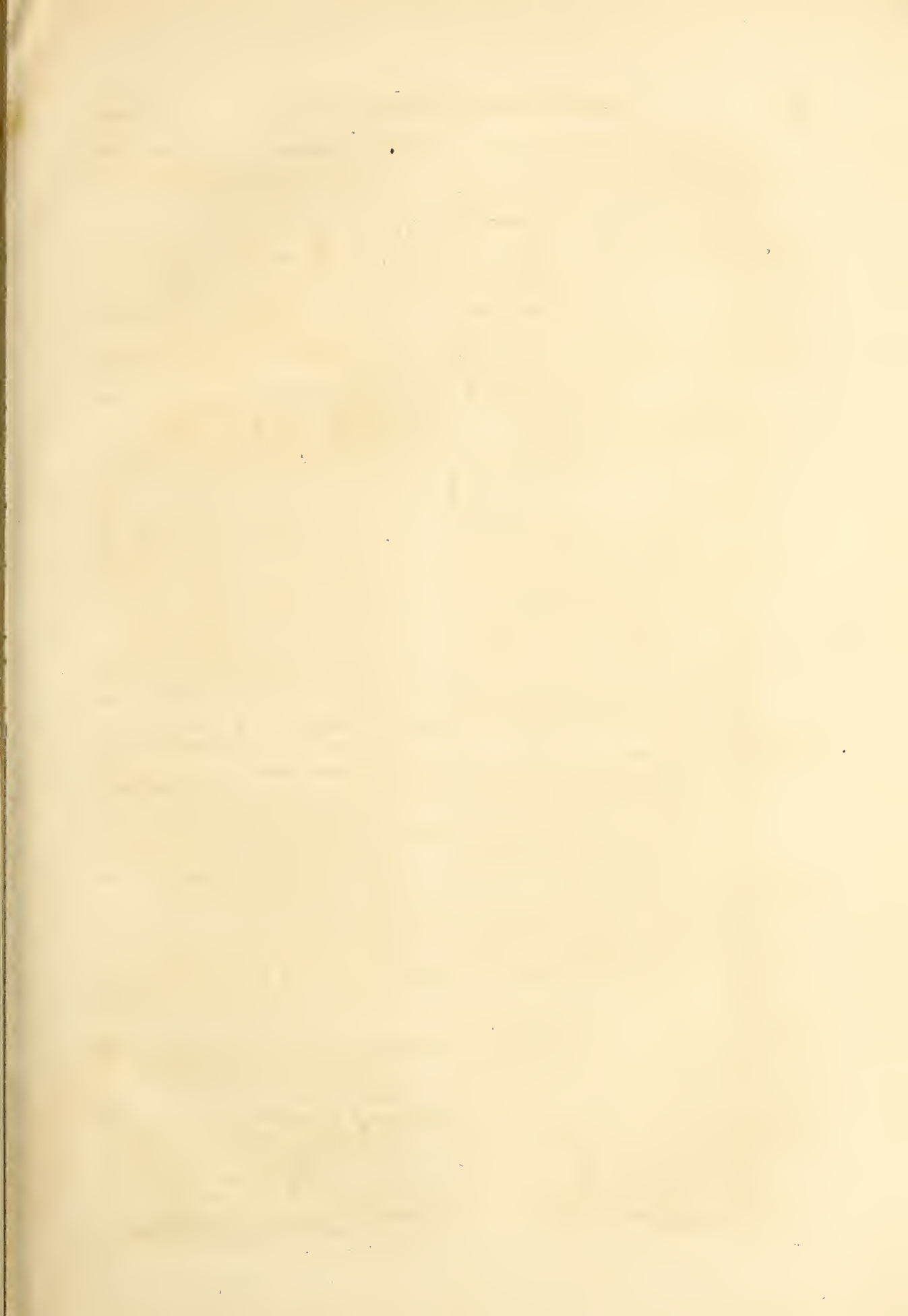


Warren L. Parker (1700).

- 1703 **Parker, William H.**, 34; b. manf.; s. of Wm. (1706); unm.
- 1704 **Parker, William T.**, a physician; was s. of Benj., s. of Bradstreet, of this place (1648), d. at Roxbury in 1855, aged 37; leaving wife, **Clementine** (1619), and s., 1705 **William Thornton**, 5, who were here 1855-6, (and went to Haverhill).
- 1706 **Parker, William**, 64; b. and s. maker; bro. to Theo. (1699); w. 1595 **Abigail**, 59, dau. of Silas Hopkinson (sis. to 1075); ch., **Julia A.**, m. Amos Boynton, — but she and 2 children d.; Wm. H., (1703); **Henry T.** (1650); **Eustace P.**, d. y.; **Alden B.** (1597); and **Catherine S.** (1612).
- 1707 **Parker, Woodbridge**, 36; b. and s. manf.; s. of Daniel (1616 and 1679); w. 1688 **Sarah B.** (George) 24, who is a dau. of his 2d cousin (630); ch., 1644 **Geo. W.**, 3; 1655 **Leonard B.**, 2; 1625 **Edw'd W.**, b. 1855.
- Parker**, see also, 318, 661, 672, 1009, 1253, 1385, 1411, 1467, 1716, 1754, and 1981.
- 1708 **Parsons, Charles**, and 1709 **Daniel D.**, two bro., from Rye, N. H., were at school here, in 1851.
- Parsons**, and **Partridge**, see 83, 2183; and 2292.
- 1712 **Patee, Moors**, 33; now, freight cashier of B. and M. R. Road, at the depot in Boston; wife 1711 **Jane L.** (Noyes), 36, and son, 1710 **Frank W.**, 9; were at J. Balch's winters of 1849-50 and 1850-1. He is s. of James of Holderness, N. H., and a mason, by trade, before he was employed at Melrose by the R. R. corporation.
- 1713 **Patten, Charles**, from Amesbury, with bro. (1716).
- 1716 **Patten, Oliver O.**; here awhile, and returned to Boxford in 1850; but afterward went to N. Bridgewater; w. 1715 **Olinda A. H.**, dau. of Aaron Parker, of Boxford; ch., 1714 **Clara E.**, b. Jan. 1, 1849.
- Patten**, see also, 70 and 1517.
- 1722 **Peabody, Caroline E.**; from Boxford; dau. of Samuel; taught school here 1853 and 4.
- 1724 **Peabody, Charles**, 62; s. maker and farmer;

- s. of Andrew; w. 1736 **Sophronia**, 64, dau. of Enos Carleton of Bradford, and aunt to (263); ch., **Edward C.** (1725); **Cha's**; **Sophronia** (34); **Geo.** (1728); **Mehitable** (135); and **Otis K.** (1732).
- 1725 **Peabody, Edward C.**, 42; inspector in Salem custom house; s. of **Cha's** (1724); wife, 1734 **Sarah W.**, 43, dau. of Enoch Jaques of Newburyport; ch., 1723 **Ch's E.**, 20; **Harriet M.**, d. y.; 1726 **Edward C.**, and 1735 **Sarah W.**, twins, 14; **Harriet L.**, d. y.; **Ella A.**, and **Mary W.**, twins, d. y.; and 1730 **Mary E.**, 5.
- 1728 **Peabody, George**, 36; s. maker; s. of **Ch's** (1724); w. 1717 **Abigail**, 45, dau. of Joseph Thomas of Durham, N. H.; was m., 1st, to John B. Marsh, who d. 1837, leaving 3 ch., viz.: **Mary J.** (1159); **Amanda** (1370), and **J. B.** (1371); Mr. P's ch., by her, are 1718 **Agnes A.**, 12; 1727 **Florence**, 10, and 1719 **Alice F.**, 9.
- 1732 **Peabody, Otis K.**, 33; s. maker; s. of **Ch's** (1724); w., 1733 **Rhoda B.**, 30, dau. of Wm. Griffith (699), (his 4th cousin); ch., 1720 **Alice J.**, 6; 1729 **Lillian M.**, 3, and 1721 **Andrew**, d. y.
- 1738 **Peabody, Warren P.**, 24; s. of Leonard, of Bradford; m. 1737 **Susan E.**, 18 (sister to 1442), and r. here awhile; ch., 1731 **Nelly**, 1.
- 1739 **Peabody, Washington**, s. of Benj., of Norway, Me.; unm.; was here awhile, with his sister (1406).
- Peabody**, see also 908, 1776; **Peak**, see 495.
- 1740 **Pearce, Geo. W.**, 22; s. maker; came here 1855.
- Pearce**, see also, 1462. **Pearson**, see 965.
- 1741 **Pearson, Angier M.**, 36; s. maker; s. of Nathan'l, Jr., of Newbury; w., 1743 **Mary A.**, 34, dau. of Archibald Pool of Georgetown; ch., 1742 **Henry O.**, 3, and **Mary E.**, b. 1855. Mrs. Pearson m., 1st, Samuel Kilburn, by whom had **Hannah E.** (1228); and m., 2d, Abraham Elwell, Jr. of Gloucester, by whom had **Lydia J.** 11; **Sarah A.**, 9; and **Geo. A.**, d. y.; then, Mr. E. d., Oct. 15, 1848.
- 1745 **Pearson, Sophia**, 60; dau. of Tho's Savary (2033); is wid. of John Pearson, who d. in Bangor, Me., soon after they were married.
- 1746 **Pecker, Bart. C.**; a ship-carpenter; son of Bart., of Haverhill; d. in 1850, aged 81; leaving his w. 1747 **Elizabeth**, 81, dau. of Timothy Curtis of Marblehead; ch., **Mary**, m. Aaron Coffin; **Tim**, d. unm., aged 42; **Nancy** (1212); **Sally**, d. y.; **Sally** (603); **Samuel**; **Eliza**, m. James Mills; **James**, lost at sea; **Wm.**; **Hannah** (771); **Abigail**, m. Patrick Johnston; **Almyra** (2221); and **Joseph C.** (1748).
- 1748 **Pecker, Joseph C.**, 34; s. maker; s. of Bartholomew C., above; m. 1750 **Martha A.**, 29, dau. of N. Jameson (1144); ch., 1749 **Joseph W.**, 4.
- 1754 **Pemberton, John**, s. of James, of Nottingham West, N. H.; w., 1760 **Susanna**, 64, dau. of Wm., s. of Abraham Parker, Jr. (own cousin to 1594, and half-cousin to 1415, and 1981); ch., **Eliphalet**, d. unm.; **Martha** (1758); **Mary J.** (1700); **John** (1755); **Phineas**, d. unm.; **Rebecca**, m. Wm. H. Morse (bro. to 1442); **Tamysen** (263); **Hannah P.**

- (2071); Sarah E. (2071); and Walter L. (1761).
- 1755 **Pemberton, John**, 40; s. of John (1754); a dealer in horses, carriages, etc.; w., 1759 **Sophia A.**, 39, dau. of N. Parker (1676); adopted ch., Mary S., 10, who was dau. of D. A. Morse (1461, 1465).
- 1756 **Pemberton, Luther K.**, 22; s. maker; s. of Joseph K. (2177), and g. s. of Abel (a bro. to 1754); w., 1751 **Ann Mary** (Balch), 23, (82).
- 1758 **Pemberton, Martha**, dau. of John, d. unm., in 1852, aged 41; was 3d cousin to 755, 806, 854, 1508, 2291 and 1664.
- 1761 **Pemberton, Walter L.**, 28; son of John (1754); cousin to 1445; 2d cousin to 1417 and 1681; w., 1757 **Lydia M.**, 26, dau. of J. Langley (1314); ch., 1753 **Geo. W.**, 3; and 1752 **Benj.**, b. 1855.
- Pemberton**, see also, 1337 and 2177.
- 1762 **Pender, Ellen**, from Haverhill; worked in mill.
- Penny**, see 1100.
- 1769 **Perkins, Geo. W.**, s. of John, of Derry, N. H.; taught school here, winter of 1852-3; cousin to (2066).
- 1774 **Perkins, Samuel W.**, 29; boot-crimper and treëer for Stiekney's manufactory; s. of John Y., of Jackson, N. H.; came here with 1st w., 1770 **Hannah C.** (Farrington), who d. 1852, aged 31; by whom had a dau., 1766 **Eleanor V.**, that d. y.; (she had, by a former husband, Stephen D. Willey, 3 ch., Susan M., Benj. F., and Ellen M.); his present w. is 1763 **Anna B.**, 38, dau. of Ezra Foster of Bolton, L. C., who m., for her 1st husband, Hiram Johnson, who d. 1846, aged 29, by whom had Cha's II., 19, Ezra F., 16, and Martha C., 13; (see 1171).
- 1776 **Perkins, Stephens**, 60; here, 1853-4, and went to Bradford; son of Stephen, of Topsfield; w., 1765 **Elizabeth**, 54, dau. of a Nehemiah Perkins of Wenham; ch., Enoch, d., aged 19; Abigail O., m. Daniel L., bro. to (1905); Almira A., d. y.; Emeline A., 27; Almira, m. Augustus Fish; Mary E., m. Calvin Peabody; Calvin G., d. y.; 1764 **Calvin G.**, 14; and 1772 **Lydia P.**, 9.
- 1777 **Perkins, Thomas W.**, 46; here, 1850-4; s. of Archelaus, of Dunbarton, N. H.; w. 1771 **Jane**, 36; dau. of Franklin Brooks of Stanstead, Canada; ch., Israel and Harriet, d. y.; 1768 **Geo. L.**, 9; Harriet, d. y.; 1767 **Emeline E.**, 6, and 1773 **Mary E.**, d. y. His nephew 1778 **Wm.**, 19, son of Israel Perkins, was with him in 1851.
- Perkins**, see also, 26.
- 1780 **Perley, Hannah**, 57; unm.; dau. of Nathan, of Georgetown; has been with her cousin, (58) for some time.
- 1781 **Perley, Lucy**, 75; unm.; sister to (1783); with her niece (1394).
- 1782 **Perley, Nathan**, 35; s. manf., in Haverhill; his home with his f. (1783); unm.
- 1783 **Perley, Nathan**, 69; formerly tanner and currier; is son of Jacob, of Byfield; w., 1779 **Delia**, 66, dau. of Benj. Hills of West Newbury; ch., Delia Ann, d. unm., 1834; Moody H., d., unm., 1842; Samuel (1785); Nathan (1782); and Susan Ayer, adopted by her aunt in Haverhill.
- 1785 **Perley, Samuel**, 37; s. manf. with brother (1782); m. 1784 **Phebe P.**, 29, dau. of Benj. Parker (1608), and went to Haverhill, 1850; ch., Lucy Hale, b. July 5, 1854.
- Perley**, see also 53, 824, 2018.
- 1786 **Perry, Albert**, 24; s. of Wm.; was with his mother (2086), 1848-51; now at No. 3, Aroostook Co., Me.; m. Emily Peavey.
- 1787 **Perry, Alvan, H.**, 34; accountant; s. of Alvan, of Norton; came here and married his cousin, 1799 **Phebe B.**, dau. of Gardner B. Perry (1794), who died 1851, aged 28, by whom had a dau., 1789 **Clara B.**, 4.
- 1788 **Perry, Charles F.**, 22; trader; s. of Gardner B. (1794); unm.; went to Greenfield in July, 1852.
- 1790 **Perry, Edward H.**, 24; unm.; s. of Gardner B. (1794); is a broker in Philadelphia, Pa.
- 1791 **Perry, Elizabeth L.**, 31; unm.; dau. of Gardner B. (1794); has been a school teacher.
- 1794 **Perry, Gardner B.**, 72; s. of Nathan and Phebe (Braman) Perry of Norton; is a graduate of Union College, N. Y., where he also received the degree of D. D., in 1843; settled as pastor of the church in this place, Sept 28, 1814; m., 1st, Maria P., dau. of Samuel and Mary (Tilton) Chamberlain of Exeter, N. H., who d. March 11, 1817, aged 29; m., 2d, Eunice, dau. of John and Elizabeth (Leighton) Tuttle of Acton, who d. June 15, 1824, aged 31; and m., 3d (his present w.), Sarah, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth (Stowell) Brown of Groton (182); his ch. have been Maria P. (2069); John K., who d. Feb. 11, 1836, aged 16; Sarah C. (1681); Phebe B. (1787); Elizabeth L. (1791); Gardner B.; Edward H. (1790); Cha's F. (1788), and Mary Sophia (1797).
- 1797 **Perry, Mary S.**, 20; dau. of G. B. (1794); unm.; r. Philadelphia, Pa., most of the time since 1850.
- 1798 **Perry, Parker**, about 35; here, 1849-50, and returned to Lowell; w., 1796 **Margaret** (Harper); ch., 1795 **James S.**, about 10, and a pair of twins, b. here, Aug. 19, 1850.
- 1800 **Perry, Samuel T.**, 21; s. maker; s. of Wm. S., of Exeter, N. H.; w., 1792 **Emily A.**, 18; (Adams, 10); (had 2 ch. that d. y.; one born 1856). His sister, 1801 **Sarah H.**, 15, and bro., 1803 **Wm. S.**, 12, see (2086).
- Perry**, see also 182, and 2086.
- 1804 **Pettengill, Mary E.**, 22; sister to (1690); taught school here in 1853. She was m. to Benj. Leverett Kimball (bro. to 1904) in 1855.
- 1805 **Pettengill, Sarah W.**, 19; dau. of James O., of Ogden, N. Y.; was with her aunt, Foster (587), winter of 1854-5; since, m. Gilbert H. Scribner, Esq. of Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 1806 **Phillips, James**, 14; s. of James, of Haverhill, where he returned; is a native of Glasgow, Scotland; was with (1803), 1852-4.
- Phillips**, see also, 1219.
- 1807 **Pickard, Daniel W.**, 25; son of Sam'l, of Lewiston, Me.; (nephew of Joshua Coffin of Newbury); colleague with the senior pastor (1794) of the church in this place, since 1853; m., in 1854, 1808 **Helen W.**, 20, dau. of Rev. Rich'd Woodhull of Thomaston, Me.
- 1817 **Pike, Tristram S.**, 44; farmer; (tanner and currier formerly); son of Nathan, of Hampton





Alfred Poor

South of Parker River, and near the Old Town Bridge, where Samuel Poor, Esq., one of his descendants, now resides, in Newbury, John Poore, from Wiltshire, England, came and settled, in 1635; the present house being the original one enlarged; and a few years after came his brother Samuel, and settled in the same town; brother Daniel, who settled in Andover; and their sister Alice, who m. George Little; and from these sprung most of the Poores and Littles in this country.

John Poore, Sen., had 15 ch., and died in 1684, aged 69; and Sarah his w. died in 1702. John, s. of John, b. 1642, m. Mary Titeomb, and had 8 ch.; among them Jonathan, b. 1679, m. Rebeeca Hale, who had, among their 9 ch., Daniel, b. at the old mansion 1716, who m. Ann Merrill of Haverhill, and settled in that part of Haverhill, now Atkinson, N. H.; had 6 ch.; the 2d of them was Daniel, b. in 1743, who married Sarah, dau. of Humphrey Noyes, and had 10 ch.; among them, the only son that married was Jesse, born Nov. 25, 1782, who settled in the West Parish of Haverhill, where he d. in 1847; whose ch. were Alfred, now in Groveland; Harriet, died young; Elizabeth H., m. Benjamin E. Emery; Amos B. and Ira N., who are married, and reside with their mother on the homestead in West Haverhill.

- Falls, N. H.; m., 1st, 1813 **Elvira**, dau. of T. Parker (1699), who d. in 1850, aged 39; and m., 2d, 1815 **Hannah F.**, 41, dau. of Benj. Darling of Thornton, N. H.; ch., Mary J. (419); Julia A. (2138); 1812 **Daniel S.**, 17 (with his uncle Dean); 1811 **Ch's W.**, 15; 1816 **Sarah E. H.**, 13 (with her g. parents at H., since 1850); 1814 **Geo. Frank**, 7; 1818 **Wm. T.**, 1; also with him, g. eh. **Albert**, 5, (whose mother is now wife of 419).
- 1821 **Pillsbury, Gorham P.**, s. of Simeon, of Newbury, was here 1849-50; w., 1823 **Sally** (Cutter) of Newburyport; ch., 1819 **Burtie**, b. and d. 1850.
- 1822 **Pillsbury, John D.**, 40; machinist; son of Dole, of Georgetown; went to Rochester, N. H., 1852; w., 1824 **Sarah C.**, 29, daughter of Leighton Johnson (1172); ch., 1820 **Geo. D.**, 5.
- 1825 **Pillsbury, Walter D.**, 34; machinist in Savary's manufactory; unm.; bro. of (1822); came from Georgetown in 1850; left, and came again in 1854.
- Pillsbury**, see also 200 and 1219.
- 1828 **Pindergrass, James**, about 23; an Irishman; here awhile in 1851; w., 1826 **Bridget** (High), 44; eh., 1827 **James M.**, 4.
- 1829 **Pingrey, Lydia**, 79; of Salisbury, N. H.; was with her son (1861), awhile; dau. of Stephen Nelson; m., 1st, John Quimby, who d. 1814, by whom had Thomas W., and John N.; since that m., 2d, Dudley Grant; and, 3d, Wm. Pingrey.
- 1830 **Pingrey, Phineas**, 18; s. of John, of Rowley; was with (771) 1854-5.
- 1832 **Pitman, Eben. M.**, 31, b. and s. maker; from Exeter, N. H., 1855; s. of Sam'l of Barnstead, N. H.; w., 1835 **Mary L.**, 30, dau. of Tho's Tuttle of Stratham, N. H.; ch., 1833 **Geo. E.**, 7; 1834 **Mary A.**, 5; and 1831 **Ch's O.**, 2.
- 1837 **Platt, James H.**, 25; engineer in the bag mill, S. Groveland; son of Peter; was from Staley Bridge, Eng.; w., 1838 **Sarao**, dau. of Joab Jones, and cousin to Mrs. Parker (1695), where they boarded; eh., 1836 **Arietta L.**, 1; b. in Lawrence.
- 1839 **Plummer, Laura**, 10; with (1817), 1855-6; from Campton, N. H.; is dau. of Joseph, son of Joseph of Meredith, N. H.
- Plummer**, see also 200, 2418. **Pool**, see 1741.
- 1840 **Poor, Alfred**, 37; came to Groveland Jan., 1847, and been with Peter Parker; unm.; s. of Jesse Poor, late of W. Haverhill, my native place; where, also, my mother was born, who was daughter of Woodbridge, a son of Amos Bailey, from this place; consequently, related to most of the descendants of the first settlers of this town; for instance, cousin to 894; 2d cousin to 670, 1014, 1598, 1649, 1687, 1695, 1707; 3d cousin to 95, 98, 630, 663, 1069, 1071, 1240, 1358, 1415, 2042, 2171, 2313; 4th cousin to 490, 694, 826, 835, 1028, 1072, 1152, 1155, 1360, 1678, 1695; 5th cousin to 1048, 1533, 1842; and 6th cousin to 631, 1136, 1291, 1529; also, to others in Groveland, by way of Cottle, Day, Hale, Knight, Little, Merrill, Spofford, Titcomb, and many more.
- 1841 **Poor, Angelia**, dau. of John D.; was here awhile, in 1854, and returned to her step-mother's, in Bradford.
- 1842 **Poor, Eben. S.**, 25; in Savary's manufactory; unm.; s. of Eben., of Georgetown; cousin to (743); and 4th cousin to (1048).
- 1843 **Poor, Lydia A. W.**, 16; dau. of Isaac, of W. Newbury; was here at school, in 1853.
- Poor**, see also, 1027, and 1043: **Porter**, see 132.
- 1844 **Potter, Fidelia**, 21; has been with her sister Hopkinson (1024), since 1854; unm.
- 1845 **Powers, Edward**, an Irishman, worked for Barker, 1854.
- 1846 **Pressey, Enoch**, 65, s. of Hczekiah, of Amesbury; came here, 1845; w., 1849 **Ruth**, dau. of Stephen Ordway, Jr. of W. Newbury; eh., John, (1848); and Harrison, (1847).
- 1847 **Pressey, Harrison**, 25; r. with his parents (1846).
- 1848 **Pressey, John**, 27; unm.; r. with his f. (1846).
- 1850 **Prier, Catherine**, an Irish girl; with (1564), awhile.
- 1851 **Putnam, Ada**, in the mill, 1854; see also, 386, 1036.
- 1856 **Quealey, William J.**, 39; was a contractor with Murphy (1478), in building the N. P. R. Railroad; here in 1851; s. of Michael, of Freshford, Kilkenny Co., Ireland; w., 1852 **Catherine**, (Dewyer), of same place; ch., Hannah, d. y.; Michael, and John J., twins, b. 1844; Edw'd F., d. y.; 1855 **Wm. D.**, 7; 1854 **Francis J.**, 6; and 1853 **Edw'd D.**, b. here, 1851. Mr. Q. employed about *fifty Irishmen* on the road here, which we cannot name without great expense to us. Since here, he has been in Saugus, 1852-3; Danvers, 1853-5, and now is in Taunton.
- 1859 **Quimby, Elizabeth N.**, 20; unm.; at home (1861).
- 1861 **Quimby, John N.**, 55; s. maker; s. of John (1829); w., 1860 **Elizabeth T.**, 47, (Burbank 230); ch., Elizabeth N. (1859); 1857 **Alonzo L.**, 18; and 1858 **Caroline B.**, 15.
- 1862 **Quimby, John W.**, 18; s. of Moses, of East Haverhill; was here awhile, with (2302), and others.
- 1863 **Quincy, Hazen**, 23; from Bath, N. H.; with (542), 1851.
- 1864 **Quinn, John**, about 23; English; with (2033), winter of 1851-2; went to Haverhill.
- Ramsdell**, see 685, 2010; and **Rand**, 1240.
- 1865 **Redan, Margaret**, in the mill awhile.
- 1866 **Redmayne, Joseph**, from England; with (1905), awhile; and went to Haverhill.
- 1867 **Reedy, Mary A.**, 20; dau. of Thomas and Bridget (Hannan) Reedy of Limerick, Limerick Co., Ireland; was in the mill.
- 1874 **Reed, Jacob W.**, 50; attorney and counselor at law; s. of Abel, of Andover, N. H., whose ancestors lived in Woburn and vicinity; m. 1876 **Rhuama B.**, dau. of Wm. and Rhuama (Burbank) Tenny (2251); ch., Celina L., m., in 1851, Benj. Dutton of Hartford, Vt., and has a s., Wm., b. 1852; Sarah A., (220); Hiram T., d. y.; 1869 **Edw'd P.**, 20; and 1873 **Helen A.**, 17.

- 1878 **Reed, Waterman**, 37; s. of Abel, and half-bro. to (1874); b. maker; went to Newburyport in 1854; w., 1868 **Deborah A.**, 38, dau. of R. Lunt (1354); first m. John Dexter, who was lost at sea four days after; ch., 1870 **Eliza A.**, 13; 1877 **Sara A.**, 11; 1879 **Wm. W.**, 10; and 1875 **Mary J.**, 8.
- 1880 **Reed, William**, an Englishman; was here awhile; w., 1872 **Hannah**, dau. of David Sharp, also of England; ch., 1871 **Elizabeth**.
- 1884 **Renton, George K.**, 32; s. maker; s. of Richard (1891); w., 1892 **Sarah E.**, 24, dau. of H. Hills (966).
- 1885 **Renton, Hannah K.**, 21; unm., dau. of Richard (1891); has been with her sister Martino, since autumn of 1851.
- 1888 **Renton, John A.**, 39; machinist; s. of R. (1891); (b. in England); w., 1886 **Hannah R.**, 35, dau. of B. Burbank (230); ch., 1889 **Mary E.**, 14; 1883 **Emma F.**, 12; 1893 **Susan M.**, 11; 1882 **Ben**, 9; 1887 **Janette F.**, 6; and 1881 **Annie**, 3.
- 1891 **Renton, Richard**, 60; formerly a currier by trade; s. of John of Hoxton, a suburb of London, England; came here in 1816; w., 1890 **Mary**, 61, dau. of John Anstee, of Dunstable, England; ch., John A. (1888); Mary A., m. John Martino of New York; 1894 **Susette**, unm., r. most of her time with her sister, at N. York; George K., (1884); Wm. A. (1896); Rebecca D. (1885); Sarah W. (2194); Tho's II. (1895); Jane C. (1509); and Hannah K., (1885).
- 1895 **Renton, Tho's H.**, 24; s. maker; unm.; son of R. (1891).
- 1896 **Renton, William A.**, 29; s. maker; unm.; s. of R. (1891); one of the Co. of "Ancient Harmonics" (2039).
- Repell**, see 1441; **Reynolds**, 249 and 1776.
- 1899 **Reynolds, Edward J.**, 17; born at Honolulu, Oahu Island; s. of Stephen, who went from Boxford, where his ancestors lived; came here to the Academy in 1852.
- 1900 **Reynolds, George**, 26; s. maker; s. of Theodore, of Boxford, and g. nephew of (248); m., 1904 **Lucy A.**, 20; his 5th cousin; the dau. of Philip Kimball, of Bradford, and a niece of (1240).
- 1902 **Reynolds, Leonard**, 37; s. maker; r. in the house with his bro. Luther (1905), 1854-5; w., 1910 **Sarah M.**, 30, dau. of John Bradley of Hampstead, N. H.; ch., 1903 **Leverett A.**, 8, and 1906 **Mary E.**, 6.
- 1905 **Reynolds, Luther**, 30; s. maker; bro. to George (1900); m. 1909 **Sarah A.**, 28, his father's 4th cousin, namely, a dau. of Geo. and Sarah (Parker) Carleton (263); ch., 1908 **Roswell H.**, 7; 1897 **Ch's E.**, 5; 1907 **Mary J. W.**, 4; 1898 **Edson D.**, 2; and 8, 1901 **Julia M.**, 1.
- 1911 **Rice, George W.**, 31; s. maker; s. of Martin, of Boston; came here in 1835, and m. 1912 **Hannah H.**, 24, dau. of A. W. Nelson (1485), in 1851.
- 1913 **Rice, Henry C.**, 22; bro. to Geo. W. (1911); s. maker; came here 1855.
- 1919 **Richardson, Betsey**, d. unm., at her brother David's (1921), in 1851, aged 67.
- 1921 **Richardson, David**, 64; s. maker; s. of Joseph; w., 1934 **Mary H.**, 55, dau. of Enoch Little; ch., Lydia A. (504); Elvira N. (2269); Elbridge A. (1924); and 1933 **Mary E.**, 16.
- 1924 **Richardson, Elbridge A.**, 26; s. maker; s. of David (1921); w., 1918 **Asenath J.**, 24; dau. of Jesse Cross of Cornish, N. H.; ch., 1916 **Aphia J.**, d. y.; 1917 **Aphia J.**, 3; 1925 **Elbridge M.**, 1; (and a son, William Eaton, b. at W. Newbury June 15, 1856).
- 1927 **Richardson, Hannah**, half-sister to Mrs. Noyes (1530); was blind 13 years; died unm., in 1854, aged 68.
- 1929 **Richardson, John**, a twin bro. to David (1921); s. maker; m., 1st, Lavinia, dau. of Stephen Bailey of West Newbury, by whom had John, who d., leaving 1 son; 3 that d. y.; Sarah, 28, who m., in 1852, Daniel H. Emerson of Hampstead, N. H.; and Amos, d. y.; m., 2d, 1935 **Polly**, 56, dau. of Jona. Currier of Methuen, by whom has had Lavinia, d. y.; 1920 **Ch's H.**, 19; 1926 **Gilman**, 18; 1931 **Lucinda J.**, 16; and 1923 **Edward**, 12.
- 1936 **Richardson, Pottle**, who was with George Eaton, on the Nath'l Woodman place, 1848-50, and returned to Newburyport; is son of Pottle, of Methuen; w., 1915 **Anna R.**, 44, dau. of Joseph Clement, of N.; ch., 1932 **Mary A.**; 1914 **Albina**, 23; 1922 **David N.**, 20; 1928 **Harriet M.**, 19; 1930 **Joseph C.**, 17; 1938 **Wade H.**, 12; 1939 **Warren A.**, 9; 1937 **Tho's C.**, 6; and, since they left, Ch's H., 2, and Geo. E., b. 1855. **Richardson**, see also 1530, and 1680.
- 1940 **Richards, Henry G.**, a native of Portland, Me.; worked for Barker, spring of 1854.
- 1941 **Rich, Samuel**, a native of West Bradford; went there to live after the division of the town.
- 1943 **Ricker, Alexander C.**, 34; s. maker; s. of Ch's W., of Lee, N. H. (1954); came here, and m. 1942 **Abigail A.**, 25, dau. of Reuben Sawyer.
- 1950 **Ricker, Josiah L.**, 37; s. maker; brother to Alex. C. (1943); came here 1835, and m. 1955 **Rebecca R.**, 44, dau. of Simon Hardy (who m., 1st, Jacob Towns); ch., 1945 **Edward C.**, 18; 1953 **Mary J.**, 16; and Geo. L., d. y.
- 1952 **Ricker, Mary J.**, 43; unm.; dau. of (1954).
- 1954 **Ricker, Mehitable**, 74; wid. of Ch's W., and dau. of Alex. Cooper of S. Berwick, Me.; r. Dover, N. H., and vicinity, until she came here with her ch., viz.: Mary J. (1952); Wm. (1958); Josiah L. (1950); Alex. C. (1943); and Susan L. (1282).
- 1958 **Ricker, Wm.**, 40; s. maker; bro. to Alex. C. (1950); came here, and m. 1946 **Eliza P.**, 38, dau. of Enoch Harriman (929); ch., 1944 **Ch's W.**, 19; 1956 **Sarah E.**, 16; 1957 **Wm. H.**, 13; 1948 **Enoch H.**, 11; 1947 **Emily F.**, 7; 1951 **Mary A.**, 4; and 1949 **Harrison O.**, 1.
- Ricker**, see also, 1284.
- 1959 **Ridgeway, James L.**, b. 1837; son of Moses M.; (r. opposite the lower parish church), in W. Newbury; at school here in 1852, but has since deceased.
- 1960 **Riley, Margaret**, an Irish girl; with (1626), 1851.
- 1961 **Ring, Daniel**, 18; s. maker; son of Tim. K.,

- of Killarney, Kerry Co., Ireland; was here 1852—5.
- 1962 **Roach, William**, 19; s. of John of Glanworth, Cork Co., Ireland; here 1855—6. Roach, see also, 1501.
- 1963 **Roaf, Andrew J.**, 22; s. of Thomas, of Newburyport; was with (2414), winter of 1852—3; b. in Newcastle, N. H.
- 1964 **Robbins, William S.**, 24; s. maker; son of Josiah; was here awhile, and returned to Georgetown.
- 1965 **Robinson, Elizabeth**, 20; a native of Newburyport; in the mill awhile.
- 1966 **Rock, John**, 23; and 1967 **Patrick**, 30; sons of James, of Garristown, Ireland; worked for J. E. Fisk, occasionally, 1852—5. In the mean time John went to California, and returned to Salem.
- 1970 **Rogers, James V.**, 41; timber dealer (formerly school teacher); s. of Wm., of Newbury; came here in 1850; w., 1972 **Lois S.**, 41, dau. of Elijah Hall (719); eh., Hendrick, d. y.; and 1969 **James Byron**, 5.
- 1971 **Rogers, John**, 19; with his uncle E. B. S., 1851—2; s. of Hiram of Loudon, N. H. (2183); and his sister 1973 **Myra**, 15, was, also, with her aunt Rundlett (1993), 1853—4.
- 1974 **Rogers, Sophia**, sometimes with her dau. Griffith (693), before she died in 1853; was dau. of Obadiah Mills of W. Newbury; b. in 1789; m. Aaron Rogers, who was drowned in 1819, leaving 2 eh., Benj. S., and Sophia (693).
- 1975 **Rogers, Wm. D.**, s. of Shubael D.; b. in Troy, N. Y., in 1838; was with James V. (1970), 1854—5.
- 1976 **Rogers, Wm.**, 24; s. of Wm., of Georgetown; m. 1968 **Harriet Cooke**, 23, (378); here, 1851—2; returned to G., where they have 2 ch., Melvin and Eva.
Rogers, see also, 450, 875, and 1589.
- 1978 **Rollins, Eliphalet**, 51; farmer; s. of Joseph, (1981); w., 1977 **Alice**, 43, dau. of Sam'l and Hannah (Goodrich) George; (cousin to 1067); ch., 1779 **Henry G.**, 17; and 1982 **Sarah A.**, 14.
- 1980 **Rollins, Mary S.**, 49; unm.; with her mother (1981).
- 1981 **Rollins, Rachel**, 86; wid. of Joseph; is dau. of Nath'l Parker, (and sister to 1680); m., 1st, Wm. Latham, by whom had Judith (1071); and m., 2d, Mr. R., by whom had Wm. M. 1983; Hannah, (2247); Eliphalet (1978); Sarah D., d. unm., aged 22; Mary S., twin to S. D. (1980); and Ch's P.
- 1983 **Rollins, Wm. M.**, 55; unm.; far. and s. mak.; r. with his mother.
- 1984 **Rollins, William**, (sometimes calling himself Rice); was with (194) a short time, and left for parts unknown, spring of 1855.
- 1985 **Ross, Charles H.**; bro. to wives of (542) and (1398); was with F. 1850—1 (2082); also, he was bro. to 1986 **Gayton O.**, and 1987 **John B.**, who were at the same place awhile.
- 1988 **Ross, Julia O.**, 22; unm.; adopted by S. Kimball (1267); is dau. of Wm. and Martha (Carleton) Ross of Boxford.
Ross, see 2082, 2233; Rowe, 277, 621.
- 1989 **Rowe, Seth**, was in this place awhile.
- 1990 **Rowell, Charles E.**; at school here in 1851; is s. of Ch's L., of W. Amesbury.
- 1991 **Rugg, Wm. H.**, 15; was with (2291), 1853—6, and returned to Boxford; s. of Wm.
- 1993 **Rundlett, Edmund P.** 47; a native of Exeter, N. H.; came here to work at the trade of a tanner and currier; s. of David; m. 1992 **Catherine H.**, 42, dau. of J. M. Stickney (2183); eh., 1998 **Julia A.**, 24; m. Daniel Davis, went to Bradford, and has Eugene Sue; Edw'd L. (1994); 2000 **Lucius P.** 19; 1996 **John P.** 17; 2001 **Oliver S.**, 12; 1995 **Elizabeth A.**, 8; 1999 **Kate A.**, 5; and 1997 **Josephine**, d. y.
- 1994 **Rundlett, Edw'd L.**, 22; s. maker; unm.; s. of (1993).
- Sampson**, see 295.
- 2002 **Sanborn, Jeremiah B.**, 29; blacksmith; son of Matthew, of Pittsfield, N. H.; came here in 1849; w., 2003 **Mahala B.**, 29, dau. of Tho's Holmes of Waterville, Vt.
Sanborn, see also, 173; Sanchris, see 723.
- 2004 **Sanford, George B.**, 28; s. maker; (original name Edwin M. Burbank, 234); left this place about 1851.
- 2010 **Sargent, George M.**, 33; s. maker; s. of Nathan (2017); w., 2015 **Martha T.**, 31, dau. of Wm. Ramsdell of Lynn; ch., 2014 **Martha E.**, 10, and 2020 **Waldo**, 7.
- 2016 **Sargent, Nathan, Jr.**, 28; s. maker; son of Nathan (2017); w., 2012 **Laura M.**, 28, dau. of John Hardy (816); eh., 2008 **Eustace W.**, 8; 2006 **Clarence S.**, 5; and 2009 **Frank W.**, 2.
- 2017 **Sargent, Nathan**, 58; s. maker; s. of Ezekiel, of W. Amesbury; came here when he m. 2007 **Elizabeth**, 56, dau. of Richard Kent of Newbury; eh., George M., (2010); Elizabeth (2274); Nathan, d. y.; Nathan, (2016); and Warren, (2021).
- 2018 **Sargent, Rodney**, 31; was in S. Groveland, winter of 1852—3, and went to Danvers; w., 2013 **Martha B.**, 30, dau. of Warren Perley of Dunbarton, N. H., (niece of 824); ch., George, d. y.; and 2005 **Ann E.**, 5.
- 2021 **Sargent, Warren**, 24; mason and s. maker; s. of Nathan (2017); w., 2019 **Sophia G.**, 24, dau. of Osborne Moore, of N. Edgecomb, Me., ch., 2011 **Herbert S.**, 1.
Sargent, see also, 347, 639.
- 2022 **Saunders, Ezekiel**, 75, who came from Rowley in 1833; s. of Wm., of St. Johns, N. B.; is a cordwainer; w., 2023 **Sarah**, 71, dau. of Nathaniel Burpee of Georgetown; ch., Julia G., m. Albert Nelson; Sarah M., m. John Dorman; Emma (1529); and 2, d. y.
Saunders, see also, 25, 699, 2067, and 2416.
- 2025 **Savary, Betsey**, who d. in 1851, aged 80,—at the house where her father, Joseph Kimball, lived; (sister to 180); was the 2d w. of Jonathan Savary, who d. in Derry, N. H.
- 2026 **Savary, Ch's G.**, 34; b. and s. manf., with his cousin, Frank; s. of Joseph (2041); w., 2045 **Martha E.**, 36, dau. of Wm. Griffith (699); ch., 2030 **Edw'd**, 13; 2046 **Martha J.**, 10; and 2040 **Joseph W.**, d. y.
- 2027 **Savary, Ch's P.**, 27; s. maker; s. of Thomas

- (2035) w., 2047 **Sarah H.**, 26, (Balch 82); ch. 2049 **Wm. P.** 3.
- 2028 **Savary, Clara L.**, 18; unm. dau. of George (2033).
- 2029 **Savary, Eben R.**, 23; s. maker; s. of Joseph; unm.; is one of the "Ancient Harmonies" (2039).
- 2031 **Savary, Frank**, 26; unm.; r. with his mother (2042); manf., with his cousin, Ch's G., at the old stand of his father.
- 2032 **Savary, Geo. Thos.**, 28; s. of Geo. (2033); w., 2043 **Margarette C.**, 27, dau. of John Tappan (2238).
- 2033 **Savary, George**; a son of Tho's; d. in 1853, aged 60; m. Louisa, 53, dau. of Benj. Balch, (bro. to 99), of Salem; ch., Martha W. (1626); George T. (2032); Frank (2031); Clara, and Mary R., d. y.; 2048 **Wm. H.**, 20, a member of Yale College; Lucy A., d. y.; Clara L. (2028); and 2024 **Benj. B.**, 15, clerk for an apothecary, in Lawrence.
- 2035 **Savary, Hannah H.**, 30; sister to Ch's P.; m. Sam'l Balch, half-bro. to her cousin (98); and removed to Byfield.
- 2038 **Savary, John H.**, 30; dealer in horses, etc.; s. of Joseph (2041); w., 2044 **Maria A.**, 27, (Tyler 2291); ch., 2034 **Geo.**, d. y.
- 2039 **Savary, Jos. Augustus**, 26; teacher of music,—and he, with 2 younger bros., and Wm. A. Renton, compose the company of "Ancient Harmonies;" m. 2039^a **Caroline D.**, 24, dau. of Nath'l Jameson (1144).
- 2041 **Savary, Joseph**, 53; s. of Thomas; employed by his s., Ch's G., and nephew, Frank, in their business; w., 2037 **Jane F.**, 56, dau. of Dudley Griffin of Gloucester; ch., Charles G. (2026); J. Haraden (2038); J. Augustus (2039); E. Rollins (2029), and 2036 **Henry Solon**, 16.
- 2042 **Savary, Louisa**, wid. of Geo.; see (2033).
Savary, see also, 670, 672, 1392, 1566, 1745, 2182, and 2300.
- 2054 **Sawlkins, Richard**, 33; who was here 1854-5; went to Lynn; is a shoe-maker; s. of John, from Barham parish, Kent Co., England; w., 2050 **Catherine E.**, 32, dau. of John Carroll of Cape Breton Is., N. S.; ch., 2053 **Richard H.**, 9; 2051 **Eliza A. C.**, 7; 2055 **Wm. C.**, 4; and 2052 **John K.**, 2.
- 2056 **Sawyer, Abel**, 84; a gentleman bachelor; s. of Abel, of West Newbury; has boarded with (2182) over 25 years.
- 2058 **Sawyer, Ch's H.**, 18; s. of William; with his uncle Reuben (2062), in 1851.
- 2059 **Sawyer, Daniel L.**, 18; who was with Wm. O. Sides, 1854-5; is son of Moses L., of Haverhill.
- 2060 **Sawyer, Elbridge A.**, 21; s. of Reuben (2062); went to California in 1853.
- 2061 **Sawyer, Fraziette B.**, 15; a native of Sharon, Me.; was with Eben. Greenough, 1849-51.
- 2062 **Sawyer, Reuben**, 48; s. maker and farmer; s. of Jacob, from Newbury; w., 2057 **Betsey**, 51, dau. of S. Hardy (and sister to 837); ch., Abigail A. (1943); Elbridge A. (2060); Rhoda A. (2342); and 2063 **Riland W.**, 16.
Sawyer, see also, 1314.
- 2064 **Scates, John G.**, 23, and 2065 **Lucius L.**, 21, sons of Joseph R., of Georgetown; were here in 1854.
- 2066 **Searle, Abbie D.**, 18; dau. of Jacob; unm.
- 2067 **Searle, Abigail M.**, 59; wid. of Jacob; is dau. of Abel, s. of John Saunders; and is cousin to (694 and 2313).
- 2068 **Searle, Jacob**, who d. in 1855, aged 57; was a shoe-maker; s. of Stephen, of Georgetown; had by w. Abigail (2067), Abbie D. (2066); and a Sarah L., that d. y.
- Seavey**, see 197, and 719.
- 2069 **Shackford, Maria P.**, 38; frequently with her half-sister, Parker (1681, 1794); was m. to Doct. Wm. Henry Shackford, by whom had a son, 2070 **Wm. G.**, 15; and since he d., in 1842, she and her son have made their home with Capt. Wm. Shackford, her husband's father, in Portsmouth, N. H.
- Sharp**, see 1880; and **Shattuck**, see 1601.
- 2071 **Shaw, Charles A.**, 33; carpenter; came here in 1843; m., 1st, 2074 **Sarah E.**, who d. in 1854, aged 29; and, 2d, her sister, 2072 **Hannah P.**, 32, daughters of J. Pemberton (1754); he is s. of James M. Shaw of Greenland, N. H.
- 2073 **Shaw, Mary A.**, 35; unm.; sister to (2071); here, 1854.
Shaw, see also, 1278; **Short**, see 635.
- 2075 **Shoff, John H.**, about 33; was with (1728), in 1851; he was s. of John, who formerly lived here.
- 2082 **Sides, Mary J.**, 19; dau. of Wm. O. (2086); m. Ch's H., s. of John Ross of Newburyport (1985), and has — ch.
- 2085 **Sides, Thomas A.**, 21; s. maker; s. of (2086); w., 2077 **Elizabeth O.**, 19, dau. of Daniel Carr of Newbury, bro. to John (271); ch., 2078 **Esther W.**, b. 1855.
- 2086 **Sides, William O.**, 45; came from Portsmouth, N. H., his native place, in 1841; is a s. maker; s. of George, who came from London, Eng.; m., 1st, Elizabeth Burbank, of Salem; by whom had Ch's W. (2342); Eliza E. (414); Tho's A. (2085); Mary J. (2082); Sarah H. (2224); 2080 **Hannah M.**, 17; 2083 **Roseltha**, 16; 2079 **Geo. S.**, 14; Sophia T., d. y.; 2076 **Catherine T.**, 11; Esther W., d. y., and Augustus, d. in 1846, three days before his mother deceased. Mr. S. m., 2d, 2081 **Mary E.**, 48, dau. of Sylvanus McCord of Montville, Me.; by whom has had 2084 **Sam'l**, 4. Mrs. S. m., 1st, Wm. S. Perry, who d. in 1843, by whom she had 7 ch., viz.: Joseph T.; Mary E.; Albert (1786); Wm. J., d. y.; Sam'l T., (1800); Sarah H. (1801); and Wm. S. (1803).
- Silver**, and **Simpson**, see 66, and 229.
- 2087 **Simpson, George**; and his wife, 2088,—elderly persons from Haverhill; were in the Wallingford house, winter of 1850-1, and returned to H., where their ch. lived.
- 2089 **Skeyen, James, Jr.**, an Irishman, died in S. Groveland, 1851, aged 22.
- 2090 **Slyne, John**, 20; s. of Michael and Mary of "Anglesboro," Limerick Co., Ireland; in the mill, 1855-6.
- 2091 **Smith, Austin F.**, (formerly Joseph W.), 27; s. of Thomas, of W. Newbury (1530); wife, 2106 **Sophonra M.**, 23, (Brown 199); ch.,

- 2095 **Edwin L.**, 3. His bro., 2092 **Ch's H.**, 18, is sometimes here.
- 2093 **Smith, Charles**; supposed to have been an Englishman; was with Abner Hardy a short time.
- 2096 **Smith, Eliza**, a girl in the mill awhile.
- 2097 **Smith, Emily M.**, 18; dau. of David, of W. Newbury; was at the academy here, in 1853; since that time m. Romulus, s. of Moses Jaques (and bro. to 2303).
- 2098 **Smith, Geo. C.**, 24; taught school in South G., winter of 1853-4; s. of John, of Salem, N. H.
- 2099 **Smith, Harriet**, 49; wid. of Sewall A., and dau. of Wm. F. Darling of Portland, Me.; here, winter of 1853-4, and went to Lynn; her ch. have been Margaret A., and Elizabeth A., who d. y.; Wm. F. D.; Martha A. (2322); and 2094 **Edw'd L. C.**, 21; with his mother.
- 2101 **Smith, Jasiel**, 40; s. of Jasiel, of Wilton, Me.; staid with (126), at times; w., 2100 **Jane**, 34 (sis. to 104); ch., Caroline and Ellen, r. in Me., and **Ch's S.**, b. here in 1855.
- 2102 **Smith, Mary E.**, a girl, in the mill a short time.
- 2103 **Smith, Mary F. Jane**, 25; dau. of James and Lois, of Exeter, N. H.; was in the mill.
- 2104 **Smith, Rachel**, wid. of James; r. here awhile, before she m. her 3d husband, E. Gowin; is dau. of John Cooper of W. Newbury; m., for her 1st husband, Jona., s. of Wm. George of E. Haverhill; by whom had Abigail (763); John (622); Miriam, m. Benj. McKinstry, whose dau., Rebecca P., b. in W. Newbury, 1837, was in the mill awhile; Catherine S. (754); Levi B. (623); and Betsey and Lucy, that d. y.
- 2105 **Smith, Sarah**, 60; dau. of Eliphalet Danforth (70); has, by Warren F. Smith, a dau., Sarah E., who m. her cousin (426).
- 2107 **Smith, Tho's E.**, 7; s. of John H.; adopted by his uncle Watson.
- 2108 **Smith, William H.**, 21; s. of Joseph A., of Rochester, N. Y.; with (2086), 1852-3, and returned to Hampstead, L. Island, where his f. now resides.
- Smith, and Somerby**, see 719, 2330, and 685.
- 2109 **Somers, Anna B.**, 17; daughter of Dennis; and sister to Mrs. Flanergan; here, 1854-6; (went to S. Hampton, N. H., Nov., 1856, with her mother, who m., after her f. d., David Southerland).
- 2110 **Somes, Ch's B.**, 29 (formerly Moses B.); is a mason and s. maker; brought up by his g. mother (1667); m. 2112 **Emily R.**, 25, dau. of John T. Foster (585); ch., 2111 **Ellen Augusta**, 1.
- 2113 **Somes, Rich'd F.**, 26; bro. of Cha's B.; s. maker.
- Sompayrac**, see 1441; and **Souther**, see 672.
- 2114 **Spellman, Patrick**, about 45; an Irishman, from Galway Co.; was with (2033), winter of 1852-3.
- 2115 **Spencer, Geo.**, 18; s. of James, of Sanford, Me.; s. maker; came here 1853; also, his bro. 2115^a **Sam'l L.**, 25, came to work in the mill, 1855.
- 2116 **Spiller, Elizabeth Z.**, 30; dau. of Benj., of Rowley; was with John Fegan (532), (whose 1st w. was her sister) 1853-5. Her dau. 1168 **Sarah S. Jewett**, 4, was with her.
- 2117 **Spofford, Aphia T.**, 21; school teacher; unm.; dau. of Jere. (2123).
- 2118 **Spofford, Cecelia P.**, 29; dau. of Jere. (2123); m. Wm. Downie (487), in 1855.
- 2119 **Spofford, Gage**, 51; worked for S. H. (927), summer of 1851; is s. of Parker, of Georgetown, where his family remained.
- 2121 **Spofford, Herschell A.**, 34; shoe manufacturer, with his bro. (2122); is s. of (2123); w., 2129 **Sarah**, 32, dau. of (2171).
- 2122 **Spofford, Jere. Morris**, 26; dentist; also, manf. with bro. (2121); w., 2124 **Martha J.**, 24, dau. of Wm. H. Nichols (1517); ch., 2127 **Reginold**, b. and d. 1855.
- 2123 **Spofford, Jeremiah**, 68; a physician; settled here in 1817; is s. of Jere. of Georgetown; m. a g. dau. of his g. father's half-bro., viz.: Mary A., dau. of Eleazer Spofford; ch., Laura A. (45); Charles W.; Charlotte E., m. her 2d cousin, Geo. W. Chaplin; Herschell A. (2121); Mary P. (2126); Cecelia P. (2118); J. Morris (2122); Lucy T., d. y.; and Aphia T. (2117).
- 2126 **Spofford, Mary P.**, dau. of Jeremiah; a teacher of drawing in Bradford Academy; (d. unm., in 1856, aged 32).
- 2130 **Spofford, Temperance**, 78; unm. sister of Jeremiah (2123).
- 2131 **Spofford, Wm. H.**, 22; s. maker; s. of Wm. H., of Georgetown; came here in 1854; wife, 2128 **Sarah J.**, 21, dau. of Geo. Willard of Peru, Vt; ch., 2120 **Henry Willard**, born Dec. 14, 1855.
- Spofford**, see also, 1840.
- 2132 **Stackpole, Tho's R.**, was here in 1853, when he went to Charlestown; his wife and their ch. have not been here since 1847, when they went to South Berwick, Me.
- 2138 **Stacy, Joseph C.**, 22; in Savary's manufactory; s. of Timothy (2142); m. 2139 **Julia A.**, 19, dau. of T. S. Pike (1817); ch., 2134, **Ch's H.**, 1.
- 2141 **Stacy, T. Augustus**, 24; s. maker; s. of Tim. (2142); w., 2135 **Harriet M.**, 19, dau. of P. Stillman of Rockport.
- 2142 **Stacy, Timothy**, 57; shoe manf.; s. of Tim., of Waterboro', Me.; came from Boxford in 1844, where his wife, 2140 **Sarah**, 56, dau. of Joseph Carleton, was born; ch., Moody K.; Sarah A., m. Bradley Atwood (bro. to 570); Catherine, d. y.; Tim. A. (2141); Joseph C. (2138); 2136 **James P.**, 20; 2143 **Wm. P.**, 16; 2137 **John N.**, 14; and 2133 **Albert C.**, 11.
- 2144 **Stafford, George**, a boy, b. in Boston, about 1841; was with J. G. Tyler a short time, 1853.
- 2145 **Stanwood, Helen M.**, 19; dau. of Joseph, of W. Newbury; was at school here in 1853; (since, m. Sam'l Noyes).
- 2146 **Stetson, Barnabas B.**, a young man from Marshfield; boarded with J. E. Brown, autumn of 1855; (here, also, June-Dec., 1856).
- 2147 **Stearns, Charles A.**, about 45; agent for the Groveland Mill Co., 1855-6; (went to Manchester, N. H.); was a native of Temple, N. H.; by his 1st wife had 2 ch.; his 2d wife is 2148 **Emily A.**, dau. of Lyman Godfrey

- of ——— Vt.; and she was m., 1st, to a Hopkins, by whom had 2 ch., but they d. y.
- 2149 **Steele, Hiram**, about 31; from Windham, N. H.; worked on R. Renton's house, in 1854.
- 2150 **Stevenson, Elizabeth Ann**, about 30; a native of Philadelphia, Pa.; was in the mill, 1855-6.
- 2152 **Stevens, Amanda M.**, 21; unm. dau. of Moses (2157).
- 2156 **Stevens, Mary Ann**, 25; w. of Edmund, Jr., of Lowell; was with her f., A. H. Walsh, winter of 1854-5; her eh., also, with her, were, 2153 **Edmund F.**, 5; 2151 **Adelia A.**, 3; and 2155 **Lizzie D.**, b. here, Dec. 3, 1854.
- 2157 **Stevens, Moses**, 49; cordwainer; s. of Paul, of Hampstead, N. H.; w., 2160 **Sophia**, 45, dau. of M. Lyford (1358); ch., Orrin W.; Amanda M. (2152); 2158 **Oscar F.**, 16; and 2154 **Edwin T.**, 14.
- 2159 **Stevens, Rebecca**, 21; dau. of Joshua, of W. Newbury; was with Calvin Moulton, in 1852. **Stevens**, see also, 622, 995, and 1441.
- 2161 **Stickney, Aaron F.**, carpenter; s. of Eben., Jr., of Derry, N. H.; built his co. Moses Stickney's house, in 1852; also, the house of Rich'd Renton in 1854; w., Mary (Carleton); and ch., Abby F., Octavia, Elizabeth, and Eben. J., remained at home, during the time.
- 2162 **Stickney, Abel**, 30; s. maker and farmer; s. of John (2182); (m. Mar. 13, 1856, Rebecca Ann Balch, see 88).
- 2165 **Stickney, Betsey**, 84; unm.; r. with her bro. (2182).
- 2166 **Stickney, Betsey**, 25; unm.; r. with her f. (2182).
- 2167 **Stickney, Catherine**, 72; unm.; dau. of Tho's (and sister to 2183); r. with her sisters, most of the time.
- 2169 **Stickney, Charles**, 26; s. of (2171); b. and s. manf.; m., in 1855, a dau. of his 5th cousin, viz.: Julia Granby, 25; dau. of Somerby C. Noyes of W. Newbury.
- 2171 **Stickney, Daniel B.**, 58; s. of Daniel (2200); b. and s. manf.; w., 2164 **Ann**, 56, dau. of Sam'l Parker (1699); ch., Sarah (2121); Daniel H. (2172); Ann Mary, d. y.; Charles (2169); Edward (2174); Niles T. (2195); 2178 **Gardner P.**, 20, a member of Amherst Col.; 2203 **Wm. B.**, 18; and Warren A., d. y.
- 2172 **Stickney, Daniel H.**, 30; b. and s. manf., with his bro. (2169); m. his 4th cousin in 1854, viz.: 2180 **Hannah Jane**, 24, dau. of Joseph K. Pemberton (2177).
- 2174 **Stickney, Edw'd**, 25; school teacher in Melrose; s. of D. B. (2171); m., also, a 4th cousin, viz.: 2198 **Sarah Helen**, 22, dau. of S. H. Parker (1695); ch., 2168 **Ch's Edw'd**, born Sept. 18, 1854.
- 2177 **Stickney, Erastus B.**, 48; s. maker; son of Jos. M. (2183); m., 1st, Lydia, dau. of Caleb Currier, who d. 1831; 2d, Eliza, and 3d, Luey, daughters of Moses Jameson (1145); has 3 ch., (one by each w.), Geo. E. (2179); Lydia A. (2188); and 2193 **Moses W.**, 16; Mrs. S. had, by a former husband, J. Kimball Pemberton, 2 ch., viz.: Hannah J. (2172); and L. Kimball (1756).
- 2179 **Stickney, Geo. E.**, 24; s. maker; s. of E. B. (2177); (is 4th cousin to 761, 1234, and his step-mother's children.)
- 2182 **Stickney, John**, 70; bellows-maker and far.; s. of Eben.; m. 2185 **Judith**, 63, his 3d cousin, a dau. of Benj. Savary, and have Moses, (2194); Abel (2162); and Betsey (2166).
- 2183 **Stickney, Joseph M.**, who d. in 1855, aged 77, was s. of Tho's (and 2d cousin to 180 and 1271); he was a tobacconist; m., 1st, Dorothy Carleton (sister to 2245), by whom had a son, Alfred I.; and m., 2d, 2196 **Olive Parsons** of Parsonsfield, Me., by whom had Erastus B. (2177); Olive P. (303); Leonard P., d. y.; Dorothy C., m. Hiram Rogers (1971); Catherine H. (1993); Hannah H., m. Eben Pressey; Jos. P. (2184); Leonard W. (2186); and Thomas W. (2202).
- 2184 **Stickney, Joseph P.**, 36; s. of Jos. M. (2183); s. maker; m., 1st, Mary A. Lydston, by whom had Howard P.; but they soon died, and he m., 2d, a dau. of his 3d cousin, viz.: 2176 **Elizabeth C.**, 41, dau. of Moses Wood, Jr., 2416; by whom has 2197 **Oscar M.**, 9; 2173 **Edgar H.**, 8, and 2181 **Hellen E.**, 6. Mrs. S. m., 1st, Geo. W. Johnston (bro. to 1194), who d. 1839, leaving her with Mary W., unm.; Luey A., unm.; Ch's W., (1184), and Harriet E. (1189).
- 2186 **Stickney, Leonard W.**, 34, a shoe dealer in Freeport, Ill., where he has been since 1854; is s. of Jos. M. (2183), and 2d cousin to (2182, 2398, 2418); and 3d cousin to (192, 1244, 1272); m. 2201 **Susan J.**, 30, dau. of Vinton Streeter of New Portland, Me.; ch., 2170 **Cornelius W.**, 5; and 2175 **Elias V.**, 2.
- 2188 **Stickney, Lydia A.**, 22; unm.; dau. of E. B. (2177), and 2d cousin to 90, 1693; 3d cousin to 2176 and 2411.
- 2189 **Stickney, Martha J.**, 45; unm.; dau. of Thomas; r. with sister (1670); a tailoress; 2d cousin to 1563, and 1685.
- 2194 **Stickney, Moses**, 36; s. of John (2182); s. maker and farmer; m. 2199 **Sarah W.**, 26, dau. of R. Renton; ch., 2192 **Mary Judith** b. 1855.
- 2195 **Stickney, Niles T.**, 22; school teacher; s. of D. B. (2171); is 4th cousin to (220 and 575).
- 2200 **Stickney, Sarah** (Tenny), wid. of deacon Daniel; d. in 1852, aged 74. She m., 1st, Barker Lapham. Both of her husbands died soon after she married them; and she was their 2d wife.
- 2202 **Stickney, Thomas W.**, 31; s. of J. M. (2183); boot-maker; m. 2190 **Mary J.**, 28, dau. of Tho's Smith (1530); ch., 2163 **Annette A.**, 10, and 2191 **Mary J.**, 3.
- 2204 **Stickney, Zilpah**; dau. of Sam'l, Jr., of W. Newbury; was with (1970), winter of 1853-4. **Stickney**, see also, 98, 1675, 2233; **Stilling**, see 1517.
- 2205 **Stillman, Peter**, 20; s. maker; s. of Peter, Jr., of Rockport; came here in 1854; is bro. to w. of (2141); (went to Atkinson, N. H. with them in 1856). **Stillman**, see also, 2370. **Stocker**, see 789.
- 2206 **Stoddard, Wm.**, 23; s. of Tho's J., of Seitate; was here with (194) in 1854; occupation, s. maker. **Stoddard**, see also, 590.
- 2208 **Storey, Geo.**, 21; unm.; s. of Henry, (2209); organ manufacturer.
- 2209 **Storey, Henry**, 50; sash and door maker; s. of Geo., of Bedale, W. R. of Yorkshire, Eng.;

- arrived with his family at N.Y., July 24, 1850, and came to this place the next day; w., 2207 **Ann**, 46, dau. of J. Walker, of Middleham, same county (115); ch., Sarah, d. y.; George (2208); 2210 **Henry**, 20; John, d. y.; and 2212 **Wm. T.**, d. here, 1850, aged 3.
- 2211 **Storey, Jane**, 40; came to work in the mill, Feb. 8, 1855; is dau. of Rob't and Mary, of Carlisle, Cumberland Co., Eng.
- 2213 **Streeter, Elias H.**, 16; 2214 **Philena M.**, 22, and 2215 **Ruth P.**, 24, ch. of Vinton, were here awhile, with their sister Stickney (2186).
- 2216 **Sullivan, Catherine**, a wid., whose hus. was bro. to Jere. (2218), with whom she boarded awhile, in 1855; she had with her a son, 2220 **Patrick**.
- 2217 **Sullivan, Ellen Devine**, 15, dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Mary (Kenney) of Castle-Island, Kerry Co., Ireland; in the mill, 1856.
- 2218 **Sullivan, Jeremiah**, and wife, 2219 **Margaret**, were here a short time, in 1855.
- 2221 **Sweet, Almira**, 37; dau. of B. C. Pecker (1746), and w. of Asa Sweet; went to California in 1851.
- 2222 **Swett, Lydia R.**, about 28; in the mill in 1853; was from Amesbury; a daughter of Eliphalet.
- 2223 **Swett, Martha**, wid. of Nathan; kept house on the Bacon farm, for Dr. Fisk, summers of 1855, and 1856. She is dau. of Jesse Carleton; b. in Bath, N. H., Feb. 6, 1797; her only child, Nathan, b. Nov. 24, 1823, m. Susan Dow, and r. Amesbury.
- 2224 **Sylvester, Antonio**, 27; s. maker; s. of Manuel, of Fayal, one of the Azores Islands; came here in 1849; m. 2226 **Sarah H.**, 18, dau. of Wm. O. Sides, in 1854, and went to Bradford; have Thomas M., b. 1855.
- 2225 **Sylvester, Lucinda** (Hoyt); w. of Henry; in the mill in 1854; was from Kingston.
- 2233 **Tandy, Gorham P.**, 48; s. maker; s. of Wm., of Deerfield, N. H.; came here in 1826; m., 1st, Elizabeth F. Stickney, (sis. to 2189), who d. in 1844; and m., 2d, 2234 **Lydia**, 44, dau. of Caleb Cole, of Sanford, Me.; ch., 2236 **Martha A.**, 25, who m., in 1854, Harrison O. Ross, (bro. to 1988), and went to live in Boxford; Abby J., d. y.; 2231 **Gardner W.**, 20; 2228 **Charles R.**, 18; 2227 **Abby J.**, 17, who is with her aunt Saunders, in Rowley; 2237 **Mary F.**, 14; 2232 **Geo. H.**, 12; 2229 **Elizabeth B.**, 8; 2230 **Eunice L.**, 7; and 2235 **Lydia J.**, d. y.
- 2238 **Tappan, John**, 52; shoe manf.; s. of Benj. H., of Newburyport; came here in 1828; m., 1st Adeline, dau. of Nath'l Johnson, of East Haverhill, who d. in 1830, aged 26; and m., 2d, her sister, 2240 **Mary A.**, 44; ch., Margarette C. (2032); and 2239 **Mary Adeline**, 16.
Tappan, see also, 684.
- 2242 **Teague, Mary**; wid. of Wm.; kept house for D. B. Foster, a short time, in 1852,—who had with her 2 children, 2241 **Marietta**, and 2243 **Wm. F.**, 7.
- 2244 **Tenny, Ch's S.**, 25; s. maker and farmer; s. of John (2247), and 3d cousin to (1869).
- 2245 **Tenny, Hannah**, 78; wid. of Phillip (2249); is dau. of Phineas and Susanna (Stickney) Carleton.
- 2247 **Tenny, John**, 63; butcher and farmer; s. of Sam'l, and g. s. of Solomon; m. his 3d cousin, 2246 **Hannah**, 53, dau. of J. Rollins (1981); ch., Elizabeth A., d. y.; Sarah R. (2252), and Ch's Samuel (2244).
- 2248 **Tenny, Mary E.**, 19; dau. of Wm., of Bradford; came here in 1852; is cousin to (1924); and related to the other Tennys here.
- 2249 **Tenny, Philip**, who d. in 1852, aged 78; was s. of Wm; had two ch. by w. (2245), viz.: Zelinda (2253); and Hannah (39).
- 2250 **Tenny, Priscilla**, unnm. sister of Philip; r. alone, aged 73.
- 2251 **Tenny, Sarah D.**, 52; unnm. dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Jaques) Tenny; formerly, school teacher; has kept house for W. B. (99), since H. C. Hardy died.
- 2252 **Tenny, Sarah R.**, 27; unnm. dau. of John (2247); 3d cousin to 100 and 572; and 4th cousin to (698) and about a hundred more in town by way of Hopkinson.
- 2253 **Tenny, Zelinda**, 53; unnm. dau. of Philip; r. with her mother (2245); 2d cousin to 2247; and 3d cousin to 567, 1092, and 1736.
Tenny, see also, 230, 588, 1874, and 2200.
- 2254 **Tewksbury, Malcomb W.**, 21; a member of Dart. Col., taught school here, winter of 1855-6, (winter of 1856-7 teaching at Annis Squam, in Gloucester); s. of ———, and (Stevens) Tewksbury, of Chester, N. H.
Thomas, see 1728. Thompson, see 336.
- 2255 **Thompson, Sarah**, 59; dau. of John, of S. Berwick, Me.; came to live with J. H. Hardy, (813), in 1850.
- 2256 **Thorndike, James Joy**, 24; taught school in S. Groveland, winter of 1852-3; is s. of John L., of Pittsfield, N. H.
Thornel, see 1002. Thwing, see 1673.
- 2257 **Thurston, John T.**, 22, whose ancestors were of W. Bradford; was here a short time.
- 2258 **Tidd, Ch's S.**, 28; here 1854-5, and sister 2259 **Ruth M.**; here, winter of 1854-5, with sister (1021), are unnm. ch. of Sam'l C., of Georgetown.
- 2260 **Tice, Sarah**, was with her sister Davis (440), when they left, in 1850.
Tileston, Titcomb, Todd, see 1267; 585, 1840; 1191.
- 2261 **Tompkins, Isaac**, 19; s. of Isaac, Jr., of East Haverhill; came to live with (1036), in 1853.
- 2264 **Torr, Julia M.**, dau. of Joshua, of Newmarket, N. H.; came to r. with her aunt (1448), but soon went to live with E. S. Parker, as their adopted daughter; her sister, 2262 **Delia B.**, was with her awhile, 1853-4.
- 2265 **Torr, Samuel**; also, his sister 2263 **Harriet F.** (who has since m. Warren Noyes), came from Boxford to attend the Academy in 1852-3.
- 2269 **Toundley, John**, 32; s. of Henry of Dublin Co., Ireland; came here 1847; m. 2266 **Alvira N.**, 33, dau. of D. Richardson (1921); ch., 2267 **Ann M.**, 4, and 2268 **Hannah E.**, 2.
- 2270 **Toundley, Owen**, 38; was with his bro. John, winter of 1851-2; (see 365).

- Towne, see 1673, and 1954.
- 2271 **Trombly, Mitchell**, about 21; boarded with (1921), and made bricks in 1853; from Canada; went to Exeter, N. H.
- 2272 **Turner, John**; with (478), winter of 1854-5.
- 2273 **Turner, Watts**, 76; from Medford; s. of Watts; here 1849-51, when he went to Boxford, and m. a Chadwick for his 2d w., but she is now dead; had 6 ch. by his 1st w., Mehitable, dau. of Sam'l Henderson of Salem, viz.: Sally, m. Benj. Floyd; Ruth m. a Steel, but she and her ch. d.; Mehitable, who m. Augustus Peak, and have 4 ch., which compose the Peak family of singers; Julia, m. a Hastings; and 2 others, sons, that went to New Orleans, —unknown at present.
- 2274 **Tuttle, Awra S.**, s. of Nicholas, of Nottingham, N. H.; and his w., 2279 **Elizabeth** (Sargent), 32; came from Charlestown to live with her f. (2017), spring of 1855; but he d. June 16th, aged 35. He was cousin to (1115).
- 2278 **Tuttle, Edw'd F.**, 38; s. of Jacob H., of Nottingham, N. H.; in the bag mill, 1853-4; w., 2281 **Hannah C.**, 44; dau. of Nath'l Lord of Exeter, N. H., where they returned; ch., 2277 **Edward A.**, 16; **Hannah M.**, and **Mary**, d. y.; 2283 **James S.**, 12; **Benjamin F.**, d. y.; 2285 **Lauraetta**, 8; 2282 **Hannah E.**, 6; and 2275 **Ada A.**, 3.
- 2276 **Tuttle, David**, 23; bro. to (2278); and w., 2286 **Mary F.**; were in the mill a short time in 1855-6.
- 2284 **Tuttle, Joseph F.**, 27; bro. to (2278); here 1853-5; w., 2288 **Susan O.**, 22, dau. of John Applebee of N. Berwick; ch., 2280 **Geo. E.**, 4; returned to Exeter, N. H.
- 2287 **Tuttle, Sarah L.**, 21; was with her sister Pitman (1835), summer of 1855.
- Tuttle**, see also, 1794 and 1832.
- 2289 **Twombly, J. Frank**, about 26; worked for (83) in 1853; he was from Berwick, Me.; his wife, who has since deceased, was Susan, an adopted dau. of Nath'l Merrill of Georgetown (see 234).
- 2290 **Tyler, Henrietta**, 21; dau. of Lewis, s. of Sam'l; boarded with her father's cousin (868), and attended school here in 1851.
- 2291 **Tyler, Josiah G.**, 58; s. maker; s. of Isaac, of Lynnfield; w., 2294 **Lydia**, 59, dau. of John Curtis, s. of Wm., of Lynn; ch., **Leverett W.**, (2292); **Chandler B.**, d. y.; and **Maria Ann** (2038).
- 2292 **Tyler, Leverett W.**, 35; now a shoe-manufacturer in Haverhill; m., 1st, **Maria L. Partidge**, from Me., by whom had a s. **Frank W.** that d. y., and she d. in 1848; and he m., 2d, 2293 **Lydia Ann M.**, 32, dau. of Edmund Hills of W. Newbury (bro. to 1779); by whom, has 2 ch., **Frank Hills** b. Oct. 3, 1852, and **Willard Curtis**, b. May 2, 1856.
- Underhill**, see 719.
- 2297 **Wales, James L.**, 42; s. maker (formerly taught school); s. of Elisha, of Randolph; came here in 1840; m. 2298 **Ruby E.**, 40, dau. of S. Foster (590); and has 2296 **James L.**, 16; 2295 **Herbert E.**, 13; and 2299 **Ruby M.**, 11.
- 2300 **Walker, Bethiah**, 64; wid. of David, who d. in 1829; is dau. of T. Savary, and sister to (2041); ch., **Geo. S.** (2302); **Mary J.** (2305), and **Wm. R.** (2310).
- 2302 **Walker, Geo. S.**, 34; s. maker, and nursery man; s. of David (2300); m. 2303 **Harriet H.**, 35, dau. of Moses Jaques of W. Newbury; ch., 2301 **Clara Isabella**, 10.
- 2305 **Walker, Mary Jane**, 32, unm.; dau. of David (2300).
- 2306 **Walker, Omai**; carpenter; from Haverhill, 1854.
- 2310 **Walker, Wm. R.**, 28; unm. s. of David 2300; has been a trader in Concord, N. H.; formerly school teacher; 3d cousin to (2414).
- 2309 **Walker, William A.**, 13; 2304 **Harrison M.**, 7; 2308 **Tho's J.**, that d. at New Durham, N. H., 1854, aged 10, and 2307 **Sarah A.**, 9, are ch. of Wm. M., who d. in 1848, aged 28; their mother m. (144).
- Walker**, see also, 115, and 2209.
- 2311 **Wallace, Charles**, 20; a member of Dart. Col.; taught school here winter of 1855-6; (teaching, winter of 1856-7, in Essex); s. of Andrew, of Amherst, N. H.
- 2313 **Wallingford, Charles**, 43; s. manf.; son of Nath'l; w., 2315 **Elizabeth H.**, 33, dau. of M. H. Palmer (1581); ch. 2312 **Byron**, 9, and 2316 **Mary**, 4.
- 2314 **Wallingford, Clarissa**, 44; dau. of Nath'l; with her sis. 2317 **Sophia**, 51; have resided where their f. last lived.
- 2318 **Walsh, Ardis H.**, 52; a painter and varnish maker; s. of William of Saint Mary's Port, Eng.; came to Nova Scotia in 1819, m. 2327 **Sarah T.**, 45, dau. of Sam'l Nunn, of Halifax; came from Lowell to this place 1853; ch., **James S.** (2322); **Mary A.** (2156); **Sarah E.** (455); **Wm. J.** (2328); **Matilda** (2326); 2319 **Ch's H. B.**, 17; 2323 **John S.**, 14; 2321 **Henrietta**, 12; **Joseph A.**, d. y.; 2324 **Joseph A.**, 7; and 2320 **Ella Florence**, 4.
- 2322 **Walsh, James S.**, 27; s. of A. H. (2318); painter and s. maker; native of Shelburn, N. S.; w., 2325 **Martha A.**, 23, dau. of Sewall A. Smith (2099); and native of Portland, Me.
- 2326 **Walsh, Matilda**, 19; unm.; dau. of Ardis H. (2318); and native of Lubec, Me.
- 2328 **Walsh, Wm. J.**, 21, s. of Ardis H.; unm.; s. maker and painter.
- Wardwell, Warren**, and **Washburn**, see 1511, 2385, and 878.
- 2330 **Wasson, David A.**, 32; minister of the Independent Society; first came here to preach in 1851; is s. of David of Brooksville, Me.; w., 2329 **Abigail A.**, 38, dau. of Daniel Smith of Newburyport; ch., 2331 **Geo. S.**, b. 1855.
- Waters**, see 746.
- 2334 **Watson, Wm. G.**, 53; s. maker; (formerly in the naval service); a native of Northampton, N. Co., Eng.; came to America in 1819, and to this place in 1848; w., 2333 **Sophia A.**, 46, dau. of Stephen Gragg of Boston; ch., 2332 **Geo. E.**, 20.
- 2336 **Webster, Benj. B.**, 46; an overseer in the bag mill; s. of Moses, of Salisbury; came here from Amesbury, in 1853; w., 2340 **Rebecca D.**, 42, dau. of Stephen Currier of Plaistow, N. H.; ch., **John C.**; 2335 **Ann F.**, 16; and 2337 **Benj. J.**, 6.

- 2338 **Webster, Nathaniel**, 62; a member of the corporation, called the "Groveland Mill Co.," who bought the property of the "Flax Company," and commenced manufacturing seamless bags, in 1853; and Mr. W. was agent at the beginning; bro. to (2336); family has remained in Amesbury.
- 2339 **Webster, Otis Benjamin**, 21; taught school here, winter of 1851-2; s. of Jesse, of Derry, N. H., and cousin to (506), 3d cousin to (862), and 6th cousin to (1023).
Webster, see also, 894, and 1028.
- 2341 **Wellington, John**; in the bag mill in 1854.
- 2342 **Wentworth, Ch's W.**, (dropping Sides, when he left his f., 2086), 24; s. maker; m. 2344 **Rhoda A.**, 21, dau. of R. Sawyer (2062); ch., 2343 **Ch's Wm.**, that d. in 1853, aged 1 year; and an adopted son, **Ch's L.** (Chubb 308), 11.
- 2345 **Wentworth, Tho's**, a boy with (2186) a short time, in 1850.
- 2346 **Weston, Chs. R.**, 22; s. maker; s. of Flint, and bro. to (1360); here in 1851, and returned to Georgetown.
- 2347 **Wheelan, Mary**, an eccentric girl, in the mill.
Wheeler, and **Whitcomb**, see 936, and 966.
- 2348 **Whipple, Mary E.**; r. Bradford; was with her sister Morse (1453), until she m. in 1855, John Ford.
- 2350 **White, Alvan**, 54; was at South Groveland, until 1850, overseer of the Flax Mill; and, since that time, been manuf. of gunpowder in New Durham, Me.; he is s. of David, of Peterboro', N. H.; w., 2352 **Susan G.**, 42, dau. of Moses Goodwin, of Berwick, Me.; ch. 2349 **Almira P.**, 15; 2351 **Helen**, 11, and **Susan E.**, born at N. Durham, N. H. in 1851.
- 2353 **Whittemore, Wm.**, about 27; with D. M. Felch, awhile, in 1851; from Newbury; had a wife, at the time.
Whittier, see 1578.
- 2354 **Wiggin, Cyrus B.**, 23; s. of Sherburne; s. maker; unm.
- 2358 **Wiggin, Henry S.**, 26; s. maker; s. of Sherburne (2361); w., 2359 **M. Jane**, 21, from Great Falls, N. H.; sister to George W. Spencer (2115); adopted ch., from Tewksbury, in 1855, they name **John H.**, b. Sept. 2, 1854.
- 2360 **Wiggin, Rebecca**, 58; wid. of Sherburne (2361); is dau. of Noyes Ames, whose ancestors were from this town.
- 2361 **Wiggin, Sherburne**, who d. in 1850, aged 70; was s. of Bradstreet, of Stratham, N. H.; came here in 1825; ch., by Rebecca, his w., (2360); **Henry S.** (2358); **Cyrus B.** (2354); 2355 **Daniel A.**, 17; 2357 **Geo. H.**, 15; and 2356 **Elmira J.**, 12.
- 2362 **Wigglesworth, Caroline E.**, 33; dau. of Wm. and Sarah (How), of Belleville, Newburyport; unm.; here 1855-6.
- 2363 **Wildes, Luther S.**, 18; s. of Ephraim, of Ipswich; was with his aunt Fagan (528), in 1853; went to Byfield.
- Willard**, see 2131. **Willey**, see 1774.
- 2364 **Wiley, Joseph**, a short time with (2334).
- 2366 **Willey, Almira L.**, from Derry, N. H.; in the mill, 1854-6.
- 2367 **Willey, Ann Maria**; dau. of Fred. (2370); had, in 1850, two sons, twins, that d. y.; and she has since that time m. Jeremiah Libby, and gone to Manchester, N. H.
- 2370 **Willey, Frederick**, 56; has made his home with his f., Sam'l (2373), since his w., Harriet, dau. of Eleazer Stillman, d., in 1850; his ch., most of which were b. in Haverhill, have been, Edwin; Sam'l; Ann M. (2367); 2369 **Eleazer H.**, who was lost at sea, near George's Banks, in 1853; one d. y.; 2371 **George**, 18; Elizabeth; 2365 **Alfred**; 2372 **Henry**, 11; and Mary F.
- 2373 **Willey, Samuël**, 72; ship-carpenter; son of Robert, of Madbury, N. H.; came from Newburyport, in 1819; his partner, 2368 **Ann**, dau. of Eben Haynes, m. Thos. Kimball, by whom she had a s. Thomas. The ch. that he has had by her, are Mary A. (7); and Fred. (2370).
- 2379 **Williams, John C.**, 43; s. maker; who went to Plaistow, N. H., after his w. d., in 1850, aged about 44; he is s. of Caleb, of Gloucester; and his w. was 2376 **Charlotte** (Hadley), a native of Meredith, N. H.; his ch., 2380 **John H.**, 11; 2377 **Geo. H.**, 9; and 2378 **James**, 5.
- 2381 **Willis, Alfred**, 31; s. maker; who was in Parker st., winter of 1852-3; is s. of James, of West Newbury; a native of England; w., 2382 **Anne** (Orne), 28, a German; ch., 2386 **Julia A.**, 5.
- 2385 **Willis, Joseph R.**, 26; s. of Joseph; a native of Canterbury, England; m., 1st, Ruth Coffin, who d. about the time their dau. Ruth was born, in 1852; and m., 2d, 2383 **Eleanor Warren**, and were here winter of 1854-5.
- 2388 **Willis, Wm. H.**, 25; bro. to Joseph R., above; s. maker; m. 2387 **Sarah J.**, 27, dau. of Tho's Kennet of Canterbury, his native place; was here 1852-3, and returned to W. Newbury; ch., 2384 **Emeline M.**, 5.
- 2391 **Witham, James G.**, 38; in Spofford's manufactory (2121-2); is s. of John and Mary, of Wells, Me.; came here 1855; 2389 w., **Eunice R.**, dau. of Eben. Pearson of Georgetown; ch., 2390 **Herbert Adams**, 12, b. in Georgetown; and Ashbury W., d. y.
- Withee, Woodbury, Woodhull**, see 1467, 587, 1807.
- 2392 **Woodman, Greenleaf**, 55; unm.; cordwainer; s. of Moses, of Byfield; been here, most of the time, since 1820.
- 2394 **Woodman, Ira S.**, 44; s. of Richard, of Bradford; s. maker; came here in 1838 and married 2396 **Mary J.**, 41, dau. of J. Colby (349); ch., one d. y.; 2393 **Henry G.**, 16; and 2395 **Leverett M.**, 15.
- 2397 **Woodman, Nathaniel**, son of Nath'l; died in 1850, without issue.
- 2398 **Wood, Betsey**, 83; an unm. dau. of Thomas and Alice (Bailey) Wood; and, with her sis., Foster (588), r. on the old place of their ancestors. She is 2d cousin to 35, 583, and 1745; and 3d cousin to 25, 64, 248, 784, and 1691.
- 2400 **Wood, Bradley O.**, 24; unm.; s. of Thomas

- (2418); s. maker and farmer; 3d cousin to 38 and 2031.
- 2405 **Wood, Henry**, from Andover; worked for (128), in 1853.
- 2406 **Wood, John C.**, worked for L. B. (83), awhile, and went to California; w., 2417 **Susan K.** (Mumler).
- 2407 **Wood, John P.**, 25; unm.; s. of Thomas; a b. maker; 3d cousin to 584 and 707.
- 2409 **Wood, Louisa M.**, 35; wid. of Rufus H., s. of Moses, who d. with lockjaw, in 1849, (2416); and dau. of Nathan, bro. of Cha's Hardy (763); she went to Georgetown, with her sister (850), in 1852; her ch. have been 2402 **Georgiana E.**, 12, who is 7th cousin to (2111); and Hannah L., d. y.
- 2411 **Wood, Mary H.**, 19; unm.; dau. of Thomas (2418), 3d cousin to 45, 861, and 2029.
- 2412 **Wood, Oliver**, s. of Solomon, of Boxford; an elder bro. of Mrs. Bachellor (53), with whom he has resided since 1836; never married.
- 2414 **Wood, Samuel H.**, 30; s. of Thomas (2418); b. maker; m. 2401 **Eliza A.**, 26, dau. of Tho's Roaf of Newburyport, but native of Newcastle, N. H., (1963); ch., 2413 **Olive M.**, 3, and 2403 **George W.**, b. 1855,—who are 6th cousins to 1707, and more than a hundred others in town.
- 2415 **Wood, Sarah M. H.**, 27; dau. of Moses, Jr., (2416); m. Joseph N., s. of Joseph Danforth (70), of W. Newbury, in 1851; and has Geo. Rufus, b. Dec. 31, 1853.
- 2416 **Wood, Sarah**, 65; wid. of Moses, Jr.; dau. of Moses Saunders, and twin sister to (694); ch., Hannah (428) with whom she lives; Elizabeth C. (2184); Geo. E.; Rufus H. (2409); Sarah M., d. y.; and Sarah M. H. (2415).
- 2418 **Wood, Thomas**, 63; s. of Sam'l; farmer and s. maker; w., 2399 **Betsey**, 57, dau. of Nathaniel Harriman; ch., Maria J., m. Josiah C. Plummer of Georgetown; Moses II., d., aged 10; an infant d. y.; Cha's T.; Samuel H., (2414); Alice, d. y.; John P. (2407); Bradley Osgood (2400); Sarah E. (404); Mary H. (2411); 2408 **Justin R.**, 17; 2404 **Hannah H.**, 15; and 2410 **Martha R.** 12.
- 2419 **Worcester, Frank**, 20; s. of Sam'l, of Dra-cut; here, with W. S. Balch, 1853-4, and returned home. He was a deaf mute; came to work at shoe-making with (77),—who was his school-mate at the asylum.
- 2420 **Worthen, Charles**, 25; a native of Newbury; with D. M. Felch, 6 months in 1851.
- 2421 **York, Clarence M.**, born in Charlestown, Feb. 14, 1851, (see 80).
- 2422 **Young, Andrew J.**; a young man; here awhile, in 1850.
- 2423 **Young, Furber**; probably a bro. to (2422),—here at the same time.
Young, see also, 684, and 1680.

INHABITANTS OF GROVELAND, continued to January 1, 1857; with the changes, during the year 1856, by births, marriages, deaths, and removals to, or from town.

- (14) **Adams, Martha L.**, went to Fishersville, N. H., in Nov., 1856, to r. with her sister Morse.
- 2424 **Alexander, Sarah Ann Maria**, dau. of Josiah Worcester, son of Moses, of Derry, N. H.; taught school here, 1856; was b. in 1834, when her parents were residents of Boston.
- 2425 **Allen, Jedediah**, b. about 1835; came from Sanford, Me., Dec., 1855, and left, last time, Sept., 1856; was with 220 and 478.
Allen, see also, 2458 and 2487.
- 2426 **Ames, Emma Amanda**, unm. dau. of D. S. and Cynthia (Grant) Ames; came to r. with her sister (262), in Aug., 1856; was b. in Norridgewock, Me., April 16, 1838.
- 2427 **Andrews, John**, from Ipswich; with (2468), and boarded a short time with (2177), in 1856.
- 2428 **Bachellor, George Henry**, whose f., Henry P. (54), returned from Newton, N. H., April 11, 1856; was b. there Dec. 25, 1855.
- (55) **Bachellor, Leonard**, has removed to Lawrence.
Bachellor, see also, 2467.
- 2429 **Bacon, John Amo**, boot manf., and land surveyor; b. Mar. 6, 1821; unm.; s. of John (2525); cousin to (59), and son of a cousin to (660).
Badger, and **Bagley**; see 2646, and 2491.
- (73) **Balch, D. S.**; left this place for the West, Sept. 1, 1856, and has been teaching a school in Howardsville, Stephens Co., Ill.
- 2430 **Balch, Gardner Pickard**; s. of T. H. (95); b. July 7, 1856.
- (77) **Balch, Geo. Henry**, returned to the asylum in Ipswich, July 7, 1856.
- (83) **Balch, Leonard**; went to r., during the winter of 1856-7, in Jackson, Ill., with Sam'l M. Parsons, a bro. of his late wife.
- 2431 **Balch, Lucy H.**; came from Newburyport, July 23, 1856, to rusticate awhile; and boarded at Mr. Quimby's three weeks.
- (85) **Balch, Mary A.**, d. May 28, 1856, aged 6 months. Her f., Wm. H. (97), was b. Aug. 17, 1826.
- (87) **Balch, Melvin P.**, who was at school in Northfield, N. H.; went in with a trader at Franklin, N. H., in Dec., 1856.
- (88) **Balch, Rebecca Ann**, m. Abel Stickney, see (2162).
- 2432 **Balch, Samantha M.**, dau. of John S. Balch of Northfield, Vt.; b. about 1835; in the mill, spring of 1856.
- (96) **Balch, Wm. Duncan**, left in July, and in autumn returned to Boston, with Geo. B. Foster, jeweller and manf. of gas fixtures, where he was formerly.
- Bangs**, and **Barry**, see 2609, and 2574.
- 2433 **Banks, Elizabeth**, dau. of Wm. (126); b. Aug. 6, 1856.
- 2434 **Banks, Harold Walker**, son of Geo. A. (109); b. April 13, 1856.

- 2435 **Barteaux, David W.**; was on the town farm, as superintendent, April to Aug., 1856, and returned to Haverhill; w. 2436 **Phebe**, who was a French; had by Folsom, her 1st hus., 4 ch., among them Daniel Warren (2490), who was here.
- Bessey**, and **Boynton**, see (1123), and 2467.
- 2437 **Brainard, Wm.**, in the mill awhile, 1855.
- Brickett**, and **Britt**, see (1933), and 2558.
- 2438 **Brown, James S.**, b. about 1833; whose f. was English; was with (220) a short time, in 1855.
- 2439 **Buckley, Bridget**, came to reside with (2330), spring of 1856.
- 2441 **Butler, Enoch**, who arrived at New York, Aug., 1836, in the ship Frankonio, Capt. Crabtree, commander; came from Haverhill to Groveland, spring of 1856; is one of the 22 ch. of his f., Wm., of Birmingham, Eng., where he was b., May 8, 1810; m., 1st, Martha Woodman, by whom had some children, but they are all deceased; m., 2d, 2443 **Mary**, dau. of Sam'l and Bethiah (Solomons) Merritt, b. in Middletown, Orange Co., N. Y., Oct. 1, 1812; by whom, has 2442 **Mary E.**, b. in Paterson, N. J., March 2, 1841; 2440 **Emma C.**, b. in same place, July 30, 1843; and Julia, that d. y. Mrs. B. m., for her 1st husband, Therin Tice of Montgomery; by whom, had a s., James, d. y., and a dau., Ann J., b. 1832, who m. Wm. Butler, Jr., a half-bro. to her step-father, and r. Haverhill.
- Buxton**, see 2636. **Carleton**, see 2522, and 2625.
- 2444 **Carleton, Edw'd Aug.**, s. of (263); b. Nov. 25, 1856.
- 2446 **Carleton, Henry W.**, unm.; s. of Wm. II. (2450); s. mak.; b. 1832.
- 2449 **Carleton, Wm. Alden**, s. maker; s. of Wm. H. (2450); b. 1826; m. Rebecca A. Brown (215); s. 2445 **Geo. Noyes**, b. 1853.
- 2450 **Carleton, Wm. Hovey**; s. maker; b. 1801; s. of Sam'l, Jr. (1092); w. 2448 **Sarah C.**, b. 1800, in Georgetown; is dau. of Joseph, s. of Abel Spofford; ch., Wm. A. (2449); Warren P., d. y.; Henry W. (2446); and 2447 **Mary W.**, b. 1843.
- 2451 **Carr, Enoch Dole**, s. of James, s. of Jabez, and Ann, dau. of Enoch (Dole) Carr; b. in W. Newbury, Jan. 31, 1841; 2d. cousin to (1369); has been at school here.
- Carpenter**, and **Caswell**, see 2634, and 2638.
- 2452 **Casey, Hannah**; in the mill in 1856; was dau. of Tho's and Margaret (Flynn) C.; b. in 1841, at Castle Island, Ireland.
- (299) **Chase, Wallace N.**; in Dorchester awhile, in 1856.
- 2453 **Clansey, Honora**; with (1619) awhile, 1856; and m., in the autumn, John Hollyhen.
- (326) **Clarke, Louisa**, taught school in Byfield, summer of 1856.
- 2454 **Clement, Bowie F. C.**; s. of Bowie O. and Sarah E. (Ransey) C.; b. in Charlestown, 1853; was put to board with (1212), Feb. 9, 1856.
- His f. is a German, and his mother (deceased), was a native of Portland, Me.
- 2457 **Clement, Thomas Ch's**, s. of Sam'l and Esther; (mother, a Jennings, sister to 386), of Methuen; b. 1815; came from Boxford, Oct. 23, 1856; w. 2456 **Susan S.**, b. in Rindge, N. H., 1825, is dau. of Micajah and Rocksena (Darling) Kent, of Pelham, N. H.; ch. 2455 **Ch's Oliver**, b. in Salem, 1853, where they r. 10 years.
- Clement, Clifford**, and **Coffin**, see 2603, 2654; 2558; 2471.
- 2458 **Colby, Alvan R.**, s. of J. S. M., and twin to (345); born in this place, July 9, 1834; came to r. with his g. f. (349), Dec. 1856; w. 2459 **Caroline**, b. Feb. 6, 1833; is dau. of Joseph and Sophia (Davis) Allen, of Bolton, Canada; ch., 2460 **Norman Alvan**, b. in Lawrence, Aug. 8, 1856.
- (353) **Colby, Sally**, d., at Moses Adams's, July 7th, 1856.
- (355) **Cole, L. S.**, returned from Salem, N. H., 1856. **Cole**, and **Cory**, see 2492, (656); and 2543.
- 2461 **Considine, Jane**, b. here, Jan. 10, 1856; whose f., (370), removed his family to Manchester, N. H., when the Mill Co. left this place.
- 2462 **Cooke, Lydia L.**, dau. of J. (379); was born April, 1856, and died, aged 6 months.
- 2463 **Cotton, Michael**, b. about 1834; was an Irishman; in the mill here, April to Sept., 1856, and went to Lawrence.
- (385) **Cowden, John E.**, went home; is making hats.
- 2464 **Cox, Harriet Jane**; the unm. dau. of (386); b. in Methuen (now Lawrence), March 18, 1824; was with (950) March to July, 1856.
- (395) **Crombee, J. Melvin**, went to Haverhill, 1856.
- 2465 **Cummings, John**, b. 1828? with (901), in 1855.
- (496) **Currier, M. James Was'ton**, went home in 1856.
- (408) **Currier, Olive Jane**, came to r. with (347), in Nov., 1856; was b. in Amesbury, May 28, 1837,—before her f., Joseph, came to Georgetown, who is s. of Jos. and Nancy (Jackson) C., of Newburyport; her mother is Olive Ann, sister to Mrs. Lucy (1341).
- Currier**; **Curtis**, see (539), 2558; and 2472.
- 2466 **Cushman, Henry Gardner**; s. of (414); was b. March 6, 1856; and the family removed to their "down East" home, Nov. 4, 1856.
- 2467 **Dale, Betsey**, sister to Mrs. B. (53); has been with them of late; she was b. July 28, 1801; m. Sam'l Dale of Andover, who was drowned in Sept., 1836; r. in Boxford, and had a son, Herbert Aug., b. Aug. 11, 1831, who m. Sarah M., dau. of Edmund Boynton.
- 2468 **Danforth, Eben. K.**, son of Jere. and Abigail (Salisbury) D., of Ipswich; was here with his cousin (419), in 1856.
- 2469 **Danforth, Ellen Elvira**, dau. of (419); b. Dec. 30, 1856.

2470 **Danforth, Wm. Fremont**, son of (426); b. May 26, 1856.

Darling, see 2457.

2471 **Davis, Eliza Jane**, b. in Newburyport, March 10, 1837; and 2475 **Susan Ann**, b. in same place Jan. 1, 1840,—ch. of Elias and Joanna (Coffin) D., were in the mill awhile.

2472 **Davis, Eliza**, born about 1838, in Boston; dau. of John and Mary (Curtis) D.; was also in the mill.

2473 **Davis, Hannah Downing**, dau. of John and Ann (Downing) D.; b. in Salem, N. H., Aug. 7, 1847; came to r. with (1849), Sept. 9, 1856.

2474 **Davis, Margaret**, it is said, was in the mill.

2476 **Davis, Walter**, from Sanford, Me., in Feb., 1856; worked for (1874), May to Oct., and returned.

Davis, see also, 2458, (408), 2492; **Delahony**, 2632.

2478 **Doe, Horace Bassett**, b., Sept. 1, 1837, in Durham, N. H.; and 2477 **Ch's Vincent**, b. Nov. 20, 1840,—brothers of Mrs. Bragdon (174); at school here, winter of 1856-7.

Dole, Donahoe; Downing, see 2451, 2566, 2473.

2479 **Duniford, Thomas**, b. about 1837,—who came from Lawrence, and went to Manchester, N. H.; was here May to Nov., 1856.

Dunne, see (1376); and **Edwards**, see (2332).

2480 **Elliot John**, a seaman; b. in Boston, Dec. 3, 1826; came Dec. 25th, from Truro, where his family is, to work at shoemaking here, this winter of 1856-7; is s. of Philip and Betsey; m. Eliza Ann Rich (sister to 2609); b. Oct. 6, 1830; ch., Charles C., b. 1849; John W., b. 1853; and Mary E., b. 1856.

Elliot; Emerson; Emery; see 2558; 2603; 2620.

2482 **Emerson, Julia**; in the mill, before 1856.

2483 **Emerson, Lilly E.**, and w., 2481 **Dotia Jane** (sister to 1282); were here summer of 1856; now, (1857), in Maine, exhibiting his panorama of California.

2484 **English, Margaret**, dau. of Wm.; b. June, 1839; came from Boston to live with (2042), Oct. 13, 1856; left March, 1857.

Farrington, see 2509, and 2569.

2486 **Fegan, Martha**, dau. of J.; (530); b. Nov. 21, 1856.

(530) **Fegan, Wm.**; returned to this place from Bradford, March 17, 1856; (and went to Haverhill March 2, 1857). Wife is dau. of Benj. Currier; ch., Wm., b. in Georgetown, Feb. 27, 1847; Margaret, b. in Somerset, Vt., 1848; and 2485 **George**, b. in Danvers, Nov. 8, 1852.

2487 **Fisk, Henry A.**, a carpenter, who worked for his uncle, Joseph E., on the Russel house, May 25 to Nov. 6, 1855; is s. of James and Louisa (Allen) Fisk; b., in W. Boylston, Dec. 5, 1832.

2488 **Flanergan, Cecilia Maria Florence**, dau. of (563); b. Oct. 28, 1856.

Fletcher, see 2536.

2489 **Fogg, Adelaide B.**; kept house for (2202), when his wife died.

2490 **Folsom, D. Warren**, s. of Mrs. B. (2435); b. in 1843.

2491 **Foot, Jane** (Stivers), who kept the Ocean House for the Mill Co., 1855-6; is widow of James; but her 1st husband was Daniel Bagley; she has had some children.

2492 **Foot, John Calvin**, a brother to (567); far. and shoemaker; r. in the new territory; was b. Nov. 29, 1809; w. 2493 **Lois M.**, is dau. of John L. and Hannah (Cole) Davis; born in Lyman, N. H., June 4, 1825.

(568) **Foot, Samuel**; has of late been in a large s. manf., at Holderness, N. H.
Foot, see also, 2601.

(585) **Foster, Martha**; d. at her dau. Page's (1555), in Charlestown, Nov. 20, and interred here the 22d, 1856.

(588) **Foster, Moses, Sen.**; d. Dec. 6, 1856.

(601) **Fowler, Susan Currier**; m. Bela Joyce (1208.)

(602) **Fowler, Wm. Herrick**; d. Oct. 28, 1856.
Fowler; French; Frith; see 2537, 2435, 2635.

2494 **French, Abby P.**, b. Aug. 4, 1834; and 2495 **Ch's C.**, b. April 21, 1841; both b. on Ring's Island, Salisbury; are ch. of Cha's C.; came to this place with their mother, Aug. 30, 1856; (see 2641).

2496 **Frost, Maria Farrow**, dau. of Dominicus; b. in 1830; was from Me.; in the mill, June to Nov., 1856, and went to Lawrence.

2497 **Gatchell, Edw'd**, b. June 6, 1856; is son of Orrin L., who took his family to Dunkirk, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1856, and is to work at the carpenter's trade.

2498 **George, Susan Alice**, dau. of (618); born Nov. 10, 1856.

2499 **Gilbert, Amanda**; was in the mill awhile.

(638) **Gile, J. Mehitable**; taught school at East Haverhill, in 1856.

(640) **Gile, T. Wood**; taught school at Corlis's Hill, E. Haverhill, autumn of 1856.



Thos. W. Gile.

- (641) **Gile, W. Fisk**, is still teacher of the South Grammar School, Lawrence.
- 2504 **Gilman, Josiah**, b. June 19, 1833; came from Freemont, N. H., and worked for (1545), summer of 1856; 2501 **Betsey Jane** (Kimball), b. in 1834; came, in May, to board with (1970), and before she returned to Raymond, in Aug., 1856, she was Mr. G's wife.
- 2508 **Gilman, Tho's Elliot**, s. of Lewis and Mary (Farrington) G., of Springfield, N. H.; b. in Newburyport Dec. 24, 1833; he is cousin to (23 and 522); s. maker; m. 2500 **Aphia**, dau. of John A. (a Portuguese) and Betsey (Johnson) Nichols, b. in Newburyport March 25, 1836; ch. b. in W. Newbury, viz.: 2502 **Geo. Edwin**, b. Sept. 26, 1853; and 2506 **Martin V. B.**, b. Jan. 3, 1856.
- 2509 **Gilman, Wm. Eben.**; s. maker; and bro. to Tho's E., above; b. in Newburyport Dec. 25, 1830; came here July 29, 1856; w. is 2505 **Judith Kimball**, dau. of Thomas and Mary (Hoyt) Emery, a sister to his uncle's widow (523); born at Rocks Village, Haverhill, Oct. 31, 1830; ch., all b. in W. Newbury; viz.: 1 d. y.; 2507 **Mary Hoyt**, b. Feb. 4, 1850; and 2503 **James Downer**, b. May 13 1853.
- 2510 **Glynn, Bridget**, dau. of Tho's, of Galway Co., Ireland; was with (2033), in 1852; now m. to John Mitchell, Jr., from same county; r. W. Newbury, and has 3 ch., viz.: Bridget, b. 1853; Patrick, b. 1854, and Margaret, b. 1856.
- Godfrey**; and **Goodrich**; 2147, 2530; and 2620.
- (647) **Goodwin, Eleazer P.**; while at work for Sam'l Little, in Georgetown, was crushed to death instantly, by a load of stone passing over him, about noon, Sept. 5, 1856; was interred at Newburyport.
- (650) **Gordon, C. Frank**, was with (894), summer of 1856.
- Gordon**, see also 2656.
- (655) **Gove, H. Ch's**, returned to Maine, April 15, 1856, and is with his mother Hunt, in Lincoln.
- (656) **Gragg, Geo. W.**; his w. is Mary Elizabeth, dau. of Sam'l and Mary Cole; and b. in Billerica, about 1838.
- Grant**, see 2426.
- (663) **Greenough, Eben.**, has been a trader, in company with Albert S. Hall, from Me., in provisions, W. I. goods and groceries, at Malden, since Oct., 1855,—but makes his home in Groveland.
- Greenough, Griffin Gross**, see 2525, 2591, 2609.
- 2512 **Guild, Roxanna S.**, w. of Ch's E.; with (347), May to Oct., 1856; returned to Haverhill; she was a Patten from Dedham; her only child, 2511 **Josephine Adelaide**, d. here Oct. 15, 1856, aged 4 years and 8 months.
- 2513 **Hale, Wm. Wallace**, s. of (711), b. Sept. 12, 1856.
- 2514 **Haley, Margaret E.**, dau. of Tim. and Elizabeth; b. at Castle Is., Co. of Keny, Ireland, Feb. 20, 1839; was in the mill, spring of 1856.
- 2515 **Hanson, Elvira**, dau. of (727); was in the mill.
- Hanson**, see also, 2601.
- (730) **Hardy, Aaron W.**; m. his 3d cousin (828), March 18, 1856.
- (742) **Hardy, Asa Foster**, went to G., with (1911).
- (757) **Hardy, C. Braman**, removed to Haverhill in 1856.
- (775) **Hardy, Elizabeth Story**, m. A. D. Torry.
- 2516 **Hardy, Fanny Knowlton**, dau. of (779); b. Aug. 8, 1856.
- (788) **Hardy, Geo.**, teaching in Essex, winter of 1856-7; entered Dart. Col. in 1856.
- (792) **Hardy, Granville**, went to Georgetown Aug. 1856; (returned 1st of March, 1857.)
- (824) **Hardy, Lydia Pike**, d. Aug. 16, 1856.
- (835) **Hardy, Manly**, worked at his trade in Lowell, 1855-6; his son, J. Manly, (810) returned to the Asylum, in Boston, Oct. 10, 1856.
- (843) **Hardy, Martha J.**, came home, and d. May 5, 1856.
- 2517 **Hardy, Nellie Lucy**, dau. of (762), b. Dec. 16, 1856.
- (867) **Hardy, Olive**, wid. of Phineas; died April 26, 1856.
- (868) **Hardy, P. Braman**, works in a s. manf., at Haverhill.
- 2518 **Hardy, Willie Harvey**, s. of (815), b. Jan. 20, 1856.
- Harley**, see 2632.
- (903) **Harriman, Elizabeth Gordon**, taught school at Rooty Plain, in Rowley, summer of 1856.
- (915) **Harriman, Maria Peabody**, m. R. Franklin Somes.
- (926) **Harriman, Sam'l Robinson**, at school in Topsfield, in 1856.
- Haynes**, see 2616.
- 2519 **Henry, Agnes**, from Ireland; b. about 1835; in the mill summer of 1855.
- 2520 **Hickey, Ellen**, in the mill awhile.
- (965) **Hills, Henry Clay**, removed to Haverhill in Jan., 1856, after being here about 3 months.
- 2521 **Hollister, Francena Rebecca**, dau. of (997); b. Aug. 12, 1856.
- Hollyhen**, see 2453.
- 2522 **Holmes, Abigail**, wid. of Nathaniel, who d. in 1849 (his 2d w. 1007); her ch., David Poor, b. 1820, is a s. manf. in Georgetown; and Alfred Foster, b. 1828, d. in 1846. She was with her niece (1048), when she died; and came here again, in Dec. to stay through the winter of 1856-7; is dau. of David and Abigail (Carleton), and g. dau. of Daniel and Ednah (Plummer) Poor, of Rowley.
- 2523 **Honey, Isabella Elwillda**, dress maker; been with her aunt Parker (1640), of late; was b. in Acworth, N. H., May 21, 1841.
- Hood, Hooper**, see 2656, and 2638.
- (1011) **Hopkinson, Anna Putnam**, is an adopted eh. (according to law), of Geo. W. (1036); her mother (2190), d. in 1856.
- (1025) **Hopkinson, Daniel Parker**; came home from Boston; m. his 5th cousin, S. F. Parker (1698), and went to r. in Parker-st., with her father.
- 2524 **Hopkinson, Geo. Clarence**, s. of (1022); b. May 10, 1856.

- (1035) **Hopkinson, Geo. Edwin**, m. Feb. 6, 1856, his mother's half 2d co., viz.: Emily, dau. of Wm., s. of Day and Abigail (Parker) Mitchell.
- (1039) **Hopkinson, H. Augusta**, m. A. D. Nutting (2583).
- (1046) **Hopkinson, J. H.**, removed to Georgetown April, 1856.
- (1048) **Hopkinson, Julia**, w. of (1043); d. Feb. 18, 1856.
- (1060) **Hopkinson, Paul**; had their golden wedding Nov. 12, 1856, at which were all of his descendants and their partners then living, except the 10 following, viz.: Leonard P. Dresser, wife, and 4 children, of Exeter, N. H.; Frederick Sargent and wife, of New York; and Aubra G. and Leverett, 2 ch. of G. N. Parker, that were recovering from typhoid fevers; but of the 4 generations, 83 were there, including a few invited guests; among them, was her cousin Susan (590), who was their bridemaid 50 years ago.
- (1061) **Hopkinson, Paul, Jr.**, has worked in Haverhill of late.
- (1062) **Hopkinson, Rufus**, m. A. M. Jones (1196), Nov. 20, 1856.
- 2525 **Hosmer, Daraxa**, dau. of Lieut. Eben. and Sally (Pearl) Peabody, of Boxford; b. Dec. 2, 1794; m., 1st, John, s. of Wm. and Mary (Greenough) Bacon, who d. in 1825; by whom had Geo. E., d. at sea; Maria, b. Aug. 18, 1814, who m. Edward Poor (bro. to 1048); John A. (2429); and Mary G., m. Tho's S. Butman; and she m., 2d, Daniel Hosmer, of Camden, Me., by whom has Julia A. (2526).
- 2526 **Hosmer, Julia Ann**; unm. dau. of Daniel (2525); b. Jan. 5, 1832.
- 2527 **Hovey, Abby Frances**, b. in Salem Sept. 5, 1848; came to r. with her g. mother (1092), July 31, 1856; and her sister 2528, **Mary Carleton**, born in S., Feb. 21, 1856, been with her uncle (1093), since June 27; are ch. of Wm. C., who d. in S. Nov. 20, 1855; whose 1st ch., Rob't L., d. y.; and their mother, who was Mary F., dau. of Rob't and Eunice Simpson, of Concord, N. H., d. June 21, 1856.
- 2529 **How, Ned**, a member of Dart. Col., teaching school here winter of 1856-7; is the youngest ch. of Winslow and Martha (Kimball) How, and g. s. of Fisk How, of Templeton, N. H., where he was b. Nov. 24, 1830. Mr. H. taught school at Sugarland, near Poolesville, in Montgomery Co., Md., 1851-2; in Henniker, N. H., 1854; and Weare, N. H., winter of 1855-6.
- 2530 **How, Philander D.**, from Lawrence; was an overseer in the mill April to Nov., 1856, and went to Manchester, N. H.; w. 2531 **Roxanna**, is dau. of Lyman Godfrey, and sister to Mrs. Stearns.
- 2532 **Huckings, Hannah**, in the mill awhile; b. about 1836.
- (1117) **Hudson, J. W.**, teaching in Essex, winter of 1856-7.
- 2533 **Hull, Francis Augustus**, unm. s. of Gilman and Adeline (Rogers) H. of Georgetown; b. here April 9, 1834; is a s. maker; came to r. with his aunt Jaques (1157), Dec. 1, 1856.
- (1123) **Hull, Susan**, m., summer of 1856, Cyrus Bessy from Hebron, Me., b. about 1810; and went in Oct. to r. in West Minot, that State.
- By a former w., Mr. B. has 4 ch., 2 of which are married.
- (1125) **Hull, Wm. Henry**, went to Danbury, N. H., May 26, 1856, to practise medicine.
- 2534 **Huntress, Everett Laford**, s. of (1132); b. April 20, 1856.
- 2535 **Hutchinson, Sarah**, from Lawrence; in the mill, April to Oct., 1856; b. about 1837; was dau. of an Englishman.
- Hutchins**, see 2627.
- 2536 **Jackson, Luke**, barber; from East Haverhill, June 3, 1856; is of African origin; b. in Boston, July 30, 1802; m. Susan Sampson of Plainfield, Conn.,—but she has been insane 8 years, and is now in the asylum at Worcester; he is a s. of Wm., s. of Henry, of Philadelphia, Pa.; and his mother was Cecilia, dau. of Cæsar Fletcher of Boston; and he (Cæsar), was a slave from Africa.
- Jackson**, see also (408).
- 2537 **Jameson, Moody Chase**, s. of Moses (1145); s. maker; b. March 29, 1812; came here Nov., 1856; was m. to Phebe S., dau. of Tho's Fowler of Grantham, but she d. in 1855; ch., b. in Keene, N. H., viz.: Susan, b. about 1837, m. and r. in Vt.; and Horatio C., b. about 1840.
- (1158) **Jaques, Thomas**; d. in Waltham, with typhoid fever, Jan. 30, 1856; his family has returned to his father's again.
- Jaques; Jennings**; see 2533; and 2457, 2641.
- (1191) **Johnston, John**, removed to Exeter, N. H., Nov., 1856.
- 2538 **Johnston, Maria Frances**, dau. of (1190); b. April 14, 1856.
- (1196) **Jones, A. Melvina**, m. R. Hopkinson (1062).
- 2539 **Jones, Percy Edgar**, s. of S. B. (1204); b. Jan. 3, 1856.
- (1208) **Joyce, Bela**, m., since 1855, Susan C. Fowler (601); and has a dau. 2540 **Mary Herrick**, b. Dec. 27, 1856.
- (1309) **Joyce, Mary**, and her sister, **Ruth T. S.** (1210), returned to their bro. Valentine's, in Amesbury, in 1856.
- 2541 **Judkins, Geo. Wash'ton**, son of (1212); b. July 29, 1856.
- 2542 **Judson, James Henry**, b. about 1835; worked for (2441), May to Sept., 1856, and returned to E. Haverhill with his father, who was from Boston.
- 2543 **Kelly, Norman Job**; stucco worker; came to r. with J. L. Ricker, whose dau., Mary Jane (1953), he m., 1855; was b. in Canaan, Vt., May 22, 1834; s. of Stephen B. (1217), and Susan (Cory) K., of Meredith, N. H.; where his g. f. Dudley was born, who was s. of Sam'l, of Newhampton, N. H., who, it is said, was s. of Derby Kelly, from Ireland, whose w. was from Scotland.
- (1222) **Kelly, Rebecca Elizabeth**, m. George W. Pearce.
- Kelly, Kennet**; — **Kent**, see 2628, 2656; 2457.
- 2543^a **Kenedy, Catherine**, in the factory awhile.
- 2544 **Kidder, Mary**, another girl in the mill, 1855-6.

- 2545 **Kimball, Enoch Spofford**, teaching in S. Groveland, winter of 1856-7; s. of Josiah and Mary (Spofford) K., of Lawrence; born about 1838, in Boxford.
- 2546 **Kimball, Mary Eliza**; dau. of Wm., son of Francis, of Bradford, and cousin to (51); b. Nov. 22, 1839; was in the mill 1855-6; m. Geo., bro. to W. S. Peabody (2601), Feb. 17, 1857.
- (1270) **Kimball, Seth**, returned to Bradford, spring of 1856.
- 2547 **Kimball, Warren M.**, bro. to (1904); born 1842; with Reynolds (1900), summer of 1856. **Kimball; Kneeland**; see 2504, 2529; 2646.
- 2548 **Knight, Wm.**, in the mill awhile, 1854. **Knight, and Knox**, see 2634, and 2483.
- 2549 **Lafferdy, Thaddeus, Jr.**, adopted s. of his g. f. (see 2598); b. July 3, 1842; now with Butters, in Haverhill.
- Lambert**, see 2572. **Leland**, see 2646.
- 2550 **Leeds, Jane L.**, from Danbury, N. H.; born 1835; here 1856.
- 2551 **Leighton, Louisa Elliot**, dau. of Zebulon K.; was from Westbrook, Me.; b. 1836; here 1854 and 1856.
- 2552 **Libby, Gilman G.**, who came from Auburn, Me., to Groveland in May, 1856; is son of Andrew and Nancy (Pulsifer) Libby; b. in Poland, Me., Dec. 12, 1824; m. Margaret Lothrop of Buckfield, Me; and has a dau., Nancy Jane, b. May 4, 1845, in N. Bridgewater.
- (1330) **Libby, John W.**, went to Manchester, N. H., summer of 1856, to work in a machine shop; and from thence went to Marshall, Mich., Nov. 11th, to run a locomotive engine on the Central R. R., in that State.
- 2553 **Linscott, Jedediah**, b. about 1834; was from Sanford, Me.; with (478) Feb. to Sept., 1856, and went to N. Berwick, Me.
- 2554 **Lock, Benj. L.**, with his sister (1244), awhile, 1855.
- 2558 **Lothrop, Rufus Daniel**, s. of Thomas and Cynthia (Britt) and g. s. of Daniel, of Leeds, Me., to which he emigrated from Bridgewater, Mass.; Mr. L. was b. in Leeds, July 28, 1817; m. 2556 **Hannah**, dau. of Isaac and Dolly (Clifford) Elliot, and g. dau. of Edmund and Judith (Currier) E. of W. Newbury; b. in Dorchester, N. H., April 21, 1817; he came here to superintend the town farm, Aug. 14, 1856; ch., 2555 **Ch's Laroy**, b. in Rowley, Feb. 2, 1844; and **Nahum Morrill**, b. in Georgetown, March 2, 1851.
- Lothrop, and Lunt**, see also 2552; and 2620.
- 2559 **Low, Sarah Ann**, b. in Georgetown in 1834; taught school here, summer of 1856; her f. is Benj., s. of Joseph and Aphia (Perley) Low, from Dunbarton, N. H.; and her mother is Amey, dau. of Stephen and Sally (Perley) Sargent, from New London, N. H.; so that her parents are cousins to each other, and to (824).
- 2560 **Lyons, Sarah**, in the mill, 1854; b. in Limerick, L. Co., Ireland, Nov. 4, 1836; was dau. of Wm. and Margaret, and g. dau. of Thomas Lyons.
- 2561 **Mace, Joseph Norton**, who was b. in Newburyport Oct., 1821, and m. F. C. P. (1638); returned with her in July, 1855, after being gone 11 months to Kansas; then he went out again, but returned in June, 1856; — they went to Nashua, N. H., Dec., this winter.
- 2562 **Mansfield, Wm.**, who came from Rock Bottom, in Marlboro', to work for (160), in Nov., 1856; was b. in Sudbury, April 3, 1839, and is the 2d of 3 ch. of Daniel and Mary (Moulton) Mansfield.
- Mansfield and March**, see 2638, and 2641.
- (1371) **Marsh, John B.**, has returned to his mother's.
- (1372) **Martin, Carleton**, removed to Chester, N. H., April 11, 1856.
- Maxfield, and McGill**, see 2641, and 2598.
- (1376) **McCabe, Patrick, m.**, in 1856, Mary, dau. of James and Mary Dunne, from same Co., in Ireland, where he came from. Gone to Oregon.
- 2563 **McCarthy, Hannah**, and her sister 2563* **Mary**, Irish girls; in the mill 1855-6, and went to Lawrence.
- (1397) **Merrill, John**, was found dead, near the railroad, between the depot and Jewett's crossing, on the morning of March 3, 1856. April 14th, following, his wid. (1402), removed to Georgetown.
- Merrill; Merritt; Mighill**; 2591, 2638; 2441; 2615.
- (1411) **Mitchell, Abigail**, d. Jan. 14, 1856.
- 2564 **Mitchell, Bridget**, from Ireland of late; sis. to John, Jr. (see Glynn); was with (1817), July to Sept., 1856.
- (1417) **Mitchell, Emily**, m. Geo. E. Hopkinson.
- 2565 **Mitchell, Geo.**, b. about 1835; was from Me.; in the mill March to Oct., 1856, and went to Manchester, N. H.
- Mitchell**, see also, 2510, and 2646.
- 2566 **Moriarty, Richard Love**, s. of James and Mary (Donaboe) M.; b. in Salem, Dec. 13, 1845; came from Boston to this place, June, 1856; (left with (2414), and went to West Newbury March 12, 1857.)
- 2568 **Morrill, Geo. H.**, s. of (1435); b. Nov. 11, but d. Dec. 12, 1856.
- 2569 **Morrill, Hiram**, from Newburyport, Sept. 18, 1856; is a s. maker; s. of Jacob, Jr., and Abigail (Farrington) M., b. in W. Newbury, Feb. 22, 1836; w. 2570 **Yourkee J.**, dau. of J. A. Nichols, and sister to w. of T. E. G. (2508); b. in Newburyport Jan. 23, 1838; ch., 2567 **Alex. Calvin**, b. in W. Newbury Oct. 14, 1855.
- (1441) **Morse, Brian**, returned from Salmon Falls, N. H., where he had been two years, in May, 1856.
- 5571 **Morse, Lucretia (Maxum)**, b. in Paris, Me., about 1826; was w. of Lewis Morse; in the factory, June to Sept., 1855, and went to N. E. Vill. in Grafton.
- Moulton**, see 2562, and (2332).
- 2572 **Murkland, James**, came from Lowell, where

- he was born May 20, 1844, to work for (2291) June 19, 1856,—being the 6th of 14 ch. of John and Jane (Lambert) Murkland, natives of Paisley, Scotland.
- 2574 **Murphy, John**, who works for the Spoffords, removed his family to town, Oct. 15, 1856; is s. of Michael and Julia (Barry) M., b. in or near Cork, Ireland, about the same time and place his w. was; who is 2575 **Julia**, dau. of Wm. and Mary Sheen; ch., 2576 **Julia**, b. here, Oct. 19, 1856.
- 2577 **Murphy, Margaret**, and her sister, 2573 **Catherine**, from Cork, were in the mill awhile, in 1856.
- 2578 **Murray, Hannah**, who came from Boston to r. with (1794) Aug., 1855, has been in America since spring of 1853; is dau. of Michael and Julia (McDonald) Murray; b. about 1835, in Kinsale, about 13 miles S. S. W. of Cork, Ireland.
- 2579 **Newhall, Preston**, b. in Newbury (now Newburyport), Jan. 15, 1837; came from that place to attend the Academy here, this winter of 1856-7; is s. of Joshua Little and Elizabeth White (Preston) Newhall, and g. s. of Asa T. and Judith (Little) N., of Lynnfield.
- 2580 **Nichols, Herman**, bro. to (1501); in the mill awhile; was b. in Derry, N. H., Sept. 9, 1841.
Nichols, see also 2508, 2569 and 2625.
- 2581 **Noyes, Maria L.**, b. about 1833, was here with (2431).
- 2582 **Noyes, Warren**, who m. (2263), was here a short time, in 1856; and they left.
- 2583 **Nutting, Alonzo Dwight**, who came to Groveland Jan. 3, 1856, and has m. H. A. H. (1039); was b. in Holliston, Oct. 12, 1835; is the only ch. of Dwight and Juliette R. (Partridge) N., from Brimfield, where his g. f. Wm. Nutting now (1857) lives.
- 2584 **O'Brion, Margaret**, sister to Edward (1536), was in the mill.
- 2585 **O'Leary, Margaret**, in the mill, 1855-6.
- 2586 **Osgood, Mary E.**, and 2587 **Priscilla**, sisters from Danvers; in the mill, 1854-6.
- 2591 **Pace, Hannah**, wid. of Leonard, s. of David, s. of Thomas and Susanna (Jennings) Pace; came to the Almshouse in 1856, with 4 ch.; is the dau. of Jonathan and Betsey (Page) Griffin of Pelham, N. H.; her ch. have been 2592 **Melissa Ann**, b. 1841, who has gone to r. with N. Merrill (2289); Walter A., d. y.; 2590 **Emeline Matilda**, b. 1845; Ruby J., d. y.; 2588 **Albert**, b. 1847; and 2589 **Charlotte**, b. 1854.
- (1567) **Page, Sarah Jane**, m. E. B. Stickney. **Page**, see also 2591.
- (1577) **Palmer, John R.**, s. of Robert R., d. July 31, 1856.
- (1587) **Palmer, Sally**, returned to Derry, 1856.
- 2593 **Palmer, Samuel**, came from Dover, N. H., June, 1856, to r. with his bro. Moody M. (1580).
- (1619) **Parker, Clementine**; returned from her visit at Geneseo, N. Y., and removed to Haverhill, June 13, 1856.
- 2594 **Parker, Daniel Herbert**, s. of W. and S. B. (1707), b. Dec. 28, 1856.
- (1629) **Parker, Elizabeth W.**, wid. of A. W. (1593), returned to her f's, in W. Newbury.
- 2595 **Parker, Mary Lizzie**, dau. of H. T. and S. J. (1650), b. Sept. 2, 1856.
- 2596 **Parker, Myra G.**, dau. of Phineas; was sick awhile at her aunt's (672); went home to Salem, but soon d., and was interred here, Oct. 17, 1856, aged 38.
- (1693) **Parker Sarah**, and her sis. **Silena B.**; each taught schools in W. Newbury, summer of 1856.
- (1698) **Parker, Susan Frances**, m. D. P. Hopkinson. **Parker**, see also 2523.
- 2597 **Parsons, Arabella Sargent**, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth P.; b. in Methuen July 11, 1839; was here awhile.
- 2598 **Partrick, Ch's**, who was teamster in the Florida war, is a native of Conn.; was at King's awhile, and went to Haverhill, Aug. 18, 1856; his 2d wife, 2599 **Mary Jane**, b. in Scotland about 1818, is a niece of Mrs. K. (1277), and dau. of Daniel and Ann (Boyl) Lafferty, of R. Island, who m., 1st, Thaddeus McGill (see 2549).
- Partridge, Paterson, Patten**, see 2583, 2654, 2512.
- 2601 **Peabody, Walter Scott**, s. of Nath'l and Mary (Foot) Peabody, of Bradford; b. there Dec. 9, 1830, and is cousin to (568); m. 2600 **Mary Elizabeth**, dau. of John D. and Rebecca (Hanson) Poor, (and sister to 1841), b. in Boston, Dec. 9, 1833. Came to G. (new territory), Nov. 15, 1855; ch., 2602 **Winfield Scott**, b. in Bradford, Sept. 9, 1855.
- Peabody, Peak, Pearce, Pearl, and Perley**; see 2525, 2546, 2273, 2656, 2525, and 2559.
- (1748) **Pecker, J. Chamberlain**, has returned from N. H., where he was on the Cochecho R. Road, as conductor, March 10 to Nov. 13, 1856.
- (1788) **Perry, Ch's French**, left home, April 18, 1856, to sail for South America, from N. Y., April 26; and arrived at Buenos Ayres June 27, 1856, where he is with his bro. Gardner B., in business of trading in hides, horns, tallow, etc.
- (1797) **Perry, Mary Sophia**, returned to P. with (1790) Nov. 15, 1856.
- 2603a **Perry, Ora Eastman**, a son of S. T. (1800); b. in May, and d. in June, 1856.
- 2603 **Phillips, Mary Ann**; unm. dau. of Ivers and Rebecca (Carter) P., of Fitchburg; born in Worcester, 1831, and is niece of Mrs. George (623); kept school there, summer of 1856. **Phillips**, see 2581.
- (1807) **Pickard, Daniel W.**, and wife, left this place June 2d, 1856, to visit two of his brothers,—one in Jacksonville, Ill., and the other in Platteville, Wis.; was taken with very ill health as soon as he arrived there; has scarcely preached since, but in the autumn took some of the classes to teach, in the Classical and English Academy at Platteville, where his brother, J. L. Pickard, is principal.
- 2604 **Pierce, Ch's Andrew**, s. maker; came from Boxford to this place, May 12, 1856; is s. of

- Ch's A., Jr., and Priscilla (Clement) P.; b. in Boston April 13, 1829; w. is 2605 **Olive Ann** (Emerson), sister to Mrs. Fegan (530); no ch. (Jan., 1857).
- (1740) **Pierce, or Pearce, Geo. W.**, m. wid. Kelly (1222), in 1856; is s. of Philip and Mary; b. in N. Bedford; (He enlisted into the U. S. service, where he formerly was, about Jan., 1857, and his w. went to live in W. Newbury, where she belongs).
- 2606 **Pike, Harriet Coburn**, dau. of T. S. and H. F. (1817); b. Aug. 23, 1856.
- (1832) **Pitman, E. Marcus**, returned to Exeter, N. H. Oct. 30, 1855.
- 2607 **Plummer, Elizabeth Gove**, dau. of Dea. John Lewis and Joanna (Rogers) Plummer, of W. Newbury, (lower parish); b. June 8, 1838; kept the school in S. Groveland, summer of 1856. She is cousin to (2610.)
- (1839) **Plummer, Laura**, returned home June 10, 1856.
- (1842) **Poor, Eben Smith**; left Groveland March, 1856, and went to Boston with Davis & Co., cor. of Winter and Washington sts.; and he is said to be the best Ambrotype artist in Boston.
- Poor**, see also, 2522, 2525, 2601. **Pulsifer**, 2552.
- (1847) **Pressey, Harrison**, m. wid. Hannah Sargent in Nov., 1856, and r. in Haverhill.
- (1859) **Quimby, Elizabeth Nelson**, was in a milliner's shop at Haverhill, summer of 1856.
- Ramsey**, see 2454.
- (1870) **Reed, Eliza Ann**, was with (1874), in 1856.
- (1888) **Renton, John Anstee**, has his machine and cutler's shop at S. N. Bailey's, in W. Newbury.
- 2608 **Reynolds, Sarah Ann**, dau. of (1905); was b. and d. Nov. 1856.
- (1911) **Rice, Geo. Wash.**, removed to Georgetown Nov., 1856.
- (1920) **Richardson, Ch's Henry**, went to Topsfield, 1856.
- (1933) **Richardson, Mary Elizabeth**, m. July 27, 1856, her 2d cousin, viz.: Henry Moody, s. of Moody and Elizabeth (Titcomb) Brickett, and a g. s. of Amos Brickett,—both of his parents being cousin to her mother.
- 2609 **Rich, Alex. Gross**, a seaman from Truro, on Cape Cod, where he was h. May 13, 1833; s. of Sam'l and Mary (Gross), and g. s. of Sam'l and Thankful (Bangs) Rich, of T.; family remains in T., while he is here to work at s. making, this winter of 1856-7; w. is Alvina Smith, dau. of his step-uncle, Atkins S. Rich; ch. are Atkins S., b. Nov. 11, 1853; and —, b. Feb., 1857.
- (1943) **Ricker, Alex. Ch's**, has worked for Sam'l Little in Georgetown, the past season; w. been with (2062).
- (1953) **Ricker, Mary Jane**, m. Norman J. Kelly.
- 2610 **Rogers, Geo. Calvin**, b. in W. Newbury Sept. 16, 1837; at Merrimack Academy winter of 1856-7; is the only ch. of Calvin and Elizabeth Rebecca (Rogers) R., and g. s. of Sam'l and Joanna (Chase) Rogers, all of W. Newbury.
- Rogers**, see also 2607.
- (2000) **Rundlet, Lucius Page**, has been with his uncle Leonard (2186), since Oct., 1855.
- Sampson**, see 2536.
- 2611 **Sanborn, Harriet Newell**, adopted dau. of Jere. B. (2002); has been with them since Sept., 1856; her parents are James and Nancy Jane (West) Card, of Raymond, N. H.
- 2612 **Sargent, Awra Scott Tuttle**, s. of W. and S. G. (2021), b. June 26, 1856.
- 2613 **Sargent, Ch's Dustin**, s. of N. and L. M. (2016), b. Oct. 18, 1856.
- 2614 **Sargent, Geo. Chase**, was with sister (352), autumn of 1856; went to r. with Hazen Webster, in W. Haverhill.
- Sargent**, see also (1060), 2559, (1847), and 2650.
- 2615 **Saunders, Amos Joseph**, grad. of Brown University in 1855; has been Preceptor of Merrimack Academy, since Aug., 1856; he is s. of Joseph and Mary of Rowley, where he was b. Aug. 3, 1826, and g. s. of John Saunders; his mother, who is dau. of Tho's Mighill, m. 1st to Tho's Todd, but is now a wid. in Rowley, where Mr. S's w. is residing (this winter of 1856-7); who is a native of Jay, Me., viz.: Lucy Parkhurst, dau. of John Savage.
- 2616 **Saunders, John Henry**, b. in Billerica Nov. 9, 1844; came to r. with (2601) April 29, 1856; his f. John, s. of Eben., d. in 1848; his mother, Almira (Haynes), d. in 1847, and the other ch. of his parents is Almira, at Salmon Falls, N. H.
- Savage**, see 2615; **Scott**, see 2656.
- 2617 **Savary, Eldred Parker**, s. of J. A. and C. D. (2039), b. Aug. 10, 1856.
- 2618 **Savary, George**, s. of J. H. and M. A. (2038), b. Dec. 12, 1856.
- (2066) **Searl, Abbie Dorothy**, was at school in W. Amesbury, summer of 1856.
- (2071) **Shaw, Ch's Augustus**, has been in the employ of Sam'l Little of Georgetown, as his agent, in building his establishment.
- Sheen; Simpson; Smith**; see 2574; 2527; 2656.
- 2620 **Smith, Geo. Orlando, M. D.**, came from Rochester, N. H., to Groveland, June 13, 1856, to practise in his profession; s. of Jacob, s. of Benj., of Rowley, and Hannah, dau. of Eliphalet Emery of W. Newbury; b. in Dunbarton, N. H., Dec. 16, 1825; Grad. Woodstock Medical School, in 1852; and his w. is 2619 **Melinda Augusta**, dau. of Nathan, s. of Paul and Mary (Somerby) Lunt of Newburyport, by his w. Syhell, dau. of Jere. Goodrich; b. in W. Newbury March 13, 1829.
- Solomons; Somerby**; see 2441, and 2620.
- 2621 **Somes, Angelia Foster**, dau. of C. B. and E. R. (2110), b. Jan. 13, 1856.
- (2113) **Somes, R. Franklin**, m. M. P. Harriman, March 9, 1856.
- 2624 **Spofford, Henry Hovey**; unm.; s. of Solomon (2625); is of his f's trade; b. Dec. 12, 1835.

- (2126) **Spofford, Mary Putnam**, d. Feb. 8, 1856.
- 2625 **Spofford, Solomon**; mill wright, carriage maker, etc.; s. of Isaac and Mehitabel (Wood) S.; b. in N. Andover, June 20, 1799; w. 2623 Catherine, dau. of Joseph Carleton, and sis. to (2140); b. in Boxford June 12, 1797; ch., Harriet, b. 1829, d. y.; Ch's, b. 1831, m. Helen Nichols, of Amesbury; Carleton, b. 1833, died with croup; Henry H. (2624); and 2622 Alden, b. 1842.
- 2626 **Spofford, Wm. Edw'd.**, adopted by J. M. (2122), in 1856; is s. of her sister Sally Gage Stilling (1514); b. in Lawrence, Aug., 1854.
- (2131) **Spofford, Wm. Henry**, removed from town in 1856.
- Spofford**, see also, 2450 and 2545.
- Sprague, Havilah Morey**, a member of Amherst College; taught school here, winter of 1856-7; is s. of Wm. B. and Joanna (Hutchins) S., of West Killingly, Conn.; b. Oct., 1835.
- (2141) **Stacy, Tim. Aug.**, removed to Atkinson, N. H., Aug., 1855, where his son, Geo. Aug. was b. Sept. 1, 1856.
- Standley**, see 2638.
- 2628 **Sterling, Mary Maria**, b. in Milltown-Malbay, Co. of Clare, Ireland, about 1832; is dau. of James and Bridget (Kelly) Sterling, and niece to (1221); came to America in 1852; came from Newberg, Canada West, to this place; and was with (1564) awhile, in 1856.
- 2630 **Stevens, Betsey**, w. of Philip (622); was in town awhile since m.; also, her son, 2629 Alvan Andrew, b. Dec. 5, 1849,—is sometimes at his grandfather's.
- (2162) **Stickney, Abel**, m. Ann R. Balch, March 13, 1856.
- 2631 **Stickney, Cara Olive**, dau. of (2184); b. and d. in 1856.
- (2179) **Stickney, G. Erastus**, m. S. J. Page Oct. 23, 1856.
- (2190) **Stickney, Mary Jane**, wife of Tho's W., died June 14, 1856; and he broke up house-keeping, and went to r. with his bro., L. W., but returned East in a few months; their dau., Annett Augusta, went to live at Hampton, N. H., in Aug., 1856; and the youngest one, is adopted by G. W. Hopkinson, (2191).
- Stickney, Stilling, Stivers**, 2191, 2626, 2491.
- 2632 **Sweeney, John**, who came to r. with (1274), July 4, 1856, is s. of John and Ellen (Delahony), and g. s. of Morgan and Julia (Harley) Sweeny, of parish of Inniscarra, near Cork, Ireland, where he was b. about 1831.
- 2633 **Taft, Michael**, an overseer in the mill awhile, 1855; b. about 1805; came from Blackstone.
- (2229) **Tappan, Mary Ada**, was at school in Andover, summer of 1856.
- Tice, Titcomb, Todd**; 2441, 1933, 2615.
- (2258) **Tidd, C., Sumner**, went to Chester, with (1372).
- 2634 **Torrey, Angelon Dana**, who came from Newburyport to Groveland Jan., 1856, and m., Oct. 2d, E. S. Harly; is a s. maker; born in Dixfield, Me., Nov. 22, 1833, where his g. f., Sam'l Torrey, died, whose w. was Hannah Carpenter, of Mass.; his f., Willard Torrey, was b. in Sutton, Mass., whose w. is Lydia, dau. of Sam'l Knight.
- Torr**, see 2582.
- (2269) **Toundly, John**, removed his family to West Newbury May 13, 1856; and have a s., Henry Eugene, b. the morning of June 15th, 1856; the same hour that her bro. Elbridge's s. Wm. Eaton, was born.
- (2273) **Turner, Watts**, returned June 10, 1856.
- (2310) **Walker, Wm. Rollins**, returned from Concord, N. H., summer of 1856, and is now manufacturing shoes.
- (2317) **Wallingford, Sophia**, d. May 28, 1856.
- 2635 **Walsh, James Edwin**, s. of John and Margaret Ann (Frith) Walsh; b. in Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 6, 1841; came to r. with his uncle (2318), July 7, 1856.
- (2322) **Walsh, James Samuel**, has been with a daguerreotype artist the past summer.
- (2326) **Walsh, Matilda**, has been in Lawrence lately.
- 2636 **Walton, Benj. Tim.**, a butcher, with his bro.; came to Groveland Nov. 5, 1856, from Salem, where he was b. Jan. 6, 1836, and m. Hannah Maria, dau. of Cook Buxton, of Danvers, who d. Feb. 21, 1856, aged 19; ch., Electa A., d. y.; and Hannah Maria, b. in Stoneham, 2 weeks before her mother deceased.
- 2638 **Walton, Geo. Davis**, butcher; b. in Salem Oct. 11, 1823; is s. of Tim. and Clarissa (Merrill) W., and g. s. of Josiah and Lydia (Mansfield) Walton, of Lynnfield; m. 2643 Margaret, b. in Marblehead, Aug. 8, 1819, who is dau. of Geo. and Margaret (Standley) Hooper, and g. d. of Wm. and Grace (Caswell) Hooper, all of Marblehead; r. in Salem, while 4 ch. were b., and Danvers, from Feb. 1, 1854, until they came here, Oct. 29, 1856; ch., 2640 Harriet H., b. Nov. 6, 1844; 2642 Margaret Ellen, b. Jan. 6, 1846; 2637 Eliza F., b. May 25, 1847; 2639 Geo.; Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1848; and 2644 Mary L. C. March 21, 1855.
- 2641 **Walton, John**, whose family came here Aug. 30, 1856; is a seaman; s. of Wm., Jr., and Susanna (Maxfield) Walton, of Salisbury, where he was b., Aug. 11, 1799; has been m. twice, but has no ch. by either; 1st w. was Hannah Jennings, and 2d w. is 2645 Mary, dau. of his uncle Sam'l Walton, b. in East Salisbury Jan. 1, 1808; and her mother was Nancy, dau. of Col. Benj. Evans, of Salisbury Point. Mrs. W. m., 1st, Ch's C., s. of Nicholas P. French, by whom had, b. in Salisbury, on Ring's Island, the following ch.: Mary, who d., aged 16; Elizabeth C., d., aged 6; Nicholas P., r. on Ring's Island; Abby Pike (2494); Caroline P., d. 1846, aged 19, who was m. to Ch's R. March; Nancy K., d. y.; and Ch's C. (2495).
- (2330) **Wasson, David Atwood**, who supplied Tho's W. Higginson's desk, in Worcester, during the winter of 1855-6; returned home May 1, 1856.
- 2646 **Watkins, Geo. Elijah**, s. maker; came to Groveland the first time, Dec. 5, 1855, from Holliston, where his grand-parents live, viz.:

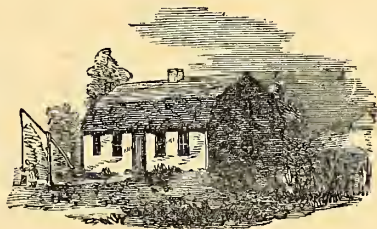
- Elijah, Jr., and Polly (Badger) Watkins; Mr. W. is s. of Andrew and Chloe (dau. of Stillman Wilcox of Granville) Watkins, and born in Sandisfield June 13, 1832; m. in 1856, 2647 **Hannah Melvina**, dau. of William and Sarah (Leland) Mitchell of Sangerville, Me., where she was born May 8, 1835; but she removed to Farmington, Mass., spring of 1854; they came here, 1856.
- (2332) **Watson, Geo. Edw'd**, s. (adopted) of (2334), and s. of Wm. and Sophia A. Edwards; m. 2648 **Cornelia B. Moulton**, in Oct., 1856, and went to Boxford in November.
- 2649 **Weatherbee, Mrs. Urania**, in the mill awhile.
- 2650 **Whittier, Elizabeth**, who came to Groveland July 7, 1856; is the w. of Kimball, s. of Wm. Whittier, of Haverhill (bro. to 1229), by whom has had 4 ch. (all b. in H.) 2651 **Margaret L.**, b. Feb. 26, 1843, here awhile; Wilder Y., d. y.; Geo. W., b. Aug. 9, 1847; and 2652 **Viola Victoria**, b. April 30, 1855. She is dau. of Levi and Hannah (Sargent) Young, g. dau. of Joseph, who d. in Salem about 1851, aged about 80, and is a niece of (2017); b. in Brentwood, N. H., Feb. 10, 1820.
- 2653 **Wiggin, John Henry**, see Henry S. (2358) **Wilcox**, see 2646.
- 2654 **Wilkins, Dan**, member of the scientific school of Dartmouth College; teaching school here, winter of 1856-7; is s. of Philip C. and Phebe S. (Paterson) W., and g. s. of Daniel and Abigail (Clement) Wilkins, of Claremont, N. H.; b. in Littleton, N. H., Oct. 7, 1833. Other places, where he has taught, are Dalton, 1851-2; Littleton, 1853-4, and 1856; Topsfield dis. school, 1855-6, and assistant in the academy there, 1854-5.
- 2656 **Willis, Joseph**, came from W. Newbury to r. in Groveland, Sept. 18, 1856; was b. in Burham, east part of Kent Co., Eng., March 2, 1798; came to America, in 1835, and to W. Newbury, June 13th that year; and is s. of Tho's and Ann (Pearce) Willis; w. is 2655 **Elizabeth M.**, dau. of Robert, Jr., and Sarah A. (Smith) Hood; b. in Rye, Sussex Co., Eng., March 3, 1798; ch., Caroline, m. James Gordon, r. Eng'd; Frances, m. Wm. Kennet, from England; Ann, m. Tho's Scott; James; Jos. Robert (2385); Wm. H. (2388); Hannah M. (1379); and John H.
- 2657 **Willis, Ruth Coffin**, dau. of J. R. (2385), has been with her g. parents (2656), since her mother died.
- Woodman; Wood; Young**, see 2441, 2625, 2650.

TOPOGRAPHY OF GROVELAND.

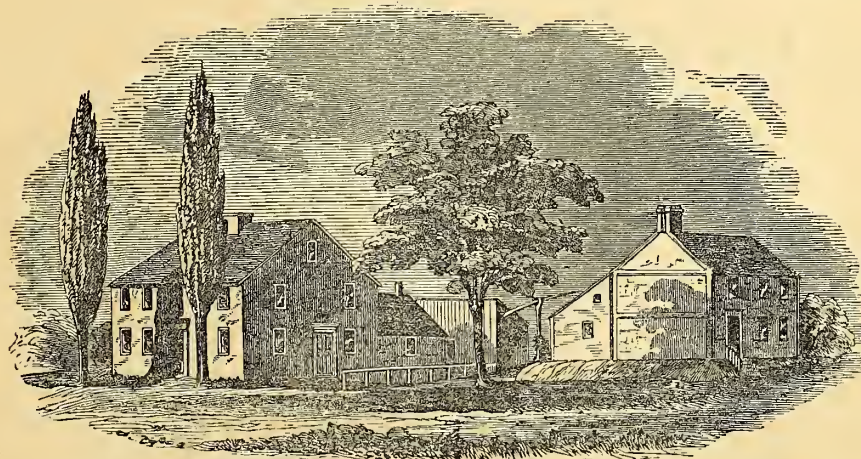
BESIDES the name of each family with the time when they occupied each dwelling in Groveland since these were built, sketches of the residences, and plans of the farms would be interesting, and show to the future generations where their ancestors once lived and labored.

All who are willing to contribute something for this object, will please to make it known soon as convenient, that we may have the engravings prepared in season for the printer.

We here give some for samples; the expense of wood cuts, the size of these, would be from six to fifteen dollars, each.



Residence of SAMUEL WILLEY (No. 2373, p. 43); formerly the old Jonas Platt's house.



David W. Hopkinson's House.

Widow Bailey's House.

Residences of David W. Hopkinson (No. 1028, p. 23), and Wid. Bailey (No. 61, p. 10); formerly the residences of Wm. and Jona. Bailey, descendants of Dea. Joseph Bailey, who was the original owner of the place.

AN EXTRACT OF A DEED OF LAND, TO EBENEZER BAILEY, SITUATED IN THE WEST PARISH OF HAVERHILL, ABOUT FIVE MILES FROM THE MARKET IN THAT TOWN.

To all People to whom these presents shall come, Greeting, know ye that *Jonathan Bailey, Nathan Bailey* Joseph Bailey, Richard Bailey, Amos Bailey, John & Abigail Day & Joanna Bailey ye children and Heirs of Richard† Bailey late of Bradford in ye County of Essex & province of ye Massachusetts Bay in New England Gent. deceased,* for divers Good Causes & considerations moving, have remised released & forever quitclaimed, & by these presents for themselves and their Heirs do fully clearly & absolutely remise release & forever quitclaim unto their Brother *Ebenezer Bailey‡ of Haverhill in ye County and province aforesaid Husbandman,* in his full and peaceable possession & to his Heirs & assigns forever, all such Right, Estate, Title, Enterest and Demand as they ye said *Jonathan,§ Nathan, Joseph,|| Richard & Amos Bailey¶ & John & Abigail Day** & Joanna Bailey††* had or ought to have in a certain parcell of Land scituate in Haverhill aforesaid containing about fiftysix acres, be it more or Less, bounded Northerly by Symond's Farm so called, Easterly by Land of Benjamin Greenleaf & Timothy Emerson, Westerly by Land of Amos Bailey & Humphrey Bailey‡‡ & Southerly by Land of ye aforesaid Heirs quit claimed to their Brother *Richard Bailey§§* by a Deed of even date with these presents by stakes and stones

To Have and to Hold ye said parcell of Land * * * * * shall warrant & forever defend by these presents. In witness whereof they have hereunto set their hands and seals this twenty-first Day of November in ye twenty-second year of his Majesties Reign Anno Domini 1748

Signed Sealed & delivered
in ye presence of

William Balch ||

Alice Hardy

Jonathan Bailey

Nathan Bailey

Joseph Bailey

Richard Bailey

Amos Bailey

ESSEX ss. February 15, 1749-50 appeared *Jonathan Bailey Nathan Bailey * * * * ** and acnoleged the above written Instrament to be their act and deed before me

Nathaniel Peaslee

Justice of ye peace

John Day
Abigail ^{her} *X* *Day*
Mort

Joanna Bailey

Ebenezer Bailey

* Nathan removed to W. Andover, where his g. s. Nathan has lived.

† Dea. Richard Bailey, together with his neighbor, Caleb Hopkinson bought, of which this is a part, two pieces of land of "Ephraim Roberds," Dec. 4, 1725, "Lying and being in the township of Haverhill aforesaid. Imprimis, one hundred and fifty acres, more or less, bounded Southerly on Old Spiggott path, Westerly on Land of Richard Littlehale, Northerly on land of or belonging to the heirs of Mr. John Ward, and Easterly on Land formerly Hugh Sherratt's, now known by the name of Woodbridge's Land * * * according as it is entered in a Deed from John Ayer, Sen'r to my father Daniel Hendricks deceased, Dated May 10, 1690. Being said Ayer's Third Division Land (excepting and reserving fifty acres next to Sherratt's), and "one other parcell of Land containing by estimation forty acres" on the Southerly side of the path, and opposite the first piece, which was "a part of Daniel Hendricks's Third Division or addition Land."

‡ Eben Bailey had among his nine children a son Jonathan that

lived and died on this place, and now the same house is owned and occupied by John, son of Jonathan.

§ Jonathan remained on the homestead—now owned by D. W. Hopkinson.

|| Joseph settled on the back part of the lot owned by his f. and g. f. ¶ Amos Bailey's g. s. Amos owns the original house, and still resides on this place.

** John Day lived in the west part of Bradford.

†† Joanna was a school teacher—d. unmarried.

‡‡ Humphrey, son of Lt. Thomas Bailey, was probably related to them, and his land is now owned and occupied by Isaac, son of Jedediah Pettengill.

§§ Richard's descendants are about all in the Western States. Eben. D. Bailey, of Haverhill, is one of them.

||| William Balch, one of the witnesses, was the Rev. Mr. Balch, pastor of the church in East Bradford.

Passing Events,---Commencing January 1, 1857.

✂ MOST OF THE FOLLOWING RECORD HAS BEEN COPIED FROM THE NEWSPAPERS IN THE VALLEY,—BUT WE HOPE IN FUTURE TO HAVE VOLUNTARY CORRESPONDENTS IN THE VARIOUS TOWNS, AND ESPECIALLY IN THE PLACES WHERE NO PAPER IS PRINTED. ALL WHO ARE INTERESTED IN ANY EVENTS HAPPENING IN THE VALLEY, FROM THE ATLANTIC TO LAKE WINNIPISOGEE, ARE INVITED TO COMMUNICATE. WE WANT TO KNOW EVERYTHING. PLEASE GIVE IT TO US CONCISE AND AUTHENTIC.

AMESBURY.

THIS town, which was formerly the west part of old Salisbury, has in it several villages. The settlement on Powow river is the west part of the village, called Amesbury and Salisbury Mills, the principal streets of which are wide and comfortable; among them, are Main, on which is the Manufacturers' Hotel, kept by Zebedee B. Morrill; Friend, where the Poet Whittier resides,—and School-st., which extends in a southerly direction from Friend to the head of Main, and is continued towards the river by the name of Ferry-st. At the head of Main-st. is the residence of Mr. Frederick Bagley, and near him, Capt. Enoch Huntington's, who have both given their attention to historical and genealogical researches. In the south-west part of the town are River Village, and one near by the corner, called West Amesbury Village, which are new and flourishing,—where the industrious residents are mostly engaged in the manufacture of carriages.

At Birch Meadow, in the west part of the town and about one and a half miles from the corner, may be found two, whose ancestors lived in this locality, that have been collecting materials for a genealogy of their families, and a history of this district, namely, Giles M. Kelley and Darius Sargent; and, also, besides their historical researches, they have classified the animals and vegetables in that vicinity, where more than a thousand species have been discovered by them,—it being an interesting field for the study of Natural History.

Alive and Vigorous.—Mr. David Emerson, now 66 years old, who was one of the Dartmoor prisoners, is living at the Mills. He says that he sailed from Salem, in the privateer Growler, of five guns, on the 6th of June, 1813; was captured in July, and carried into St. John's, N. F. After being confined there thirty days, in irons, he was carried to Gibraltar, and from there to England, where he remained till June, 1815,—having been nine months of the time in Dartmoor prison. Mr. Emerson arrived home Aug. 6, 1815, after a passage of forty-nine days, having

been twenty-five months a prisoner. Among others with him in prison, now living in this county, are Capt. Charles Westcott, in Newburyport, and about half a dozen in Gloucester.

A New Post Office has been lately established in the river village, called the South Amesbury P. O., and Mr. Eben. Fullington appointed master of it.

Jacob S. Fullington has been appointed Deputy Sheriff, by the new Sheriff of Essex county.

Azor G. Woodman has been appointed Justice of the Peace for Essex county.

Agricultural Association, at the mills, holds monthly meetings.

Town Meeting, for choice of officers, and other business for the year, was held March 2d. Town Clerk, is Joseph Merrill, Jr.; Selectmen, Elbridge M. Morse, Wm. Swett and Nathan Huse; Collector and Treasurer, George Perkins.

Donation Party.—Rev. Mr. Childs, on removing into the new parsonage-house, received a visit of the people of his charge. Besides things necessary to replenish the larder of the house in shape of eatables, and other useful articles, a purse of \$53 was handed him.

J. W. M. Hunt has received the appointment of P. M., at West Amesbury.

ANDOVER.

NOTWITHSTANDING this town included until lately about half of Lawrence and the whole of North Andover, it still is one of the largest in territory in the vicinity, and is noted for its schools, private and public. The last school established is the Punchard Free School, dedicated 2d of Sept., 1856,—when an address, by Rev. Dr. Fuller was delivered, which has been published, with an appendix containing the action of the town on the subject, act of incorporation, list of Trustees, Instructors, etc.

Lecturers before the Andover Lyceum, winter of 1856-7, have been :—

1. Rev. John S. C. Abbott, of Brunswick, Me.; subject, Pioneer Life Two Hundred Years ago.
2. Dr. J. V. C. Smith, of Boston; subject, Modern Egypt, and its Institutions, Resources and Prospects.
3. Rev. H. D. Walker, of East Abington; subject, The Model Woman.
4. Hon. Josiah Quincy, Jr., of Boston; subject, The Mormons.
5. Rev. J. C. Bodwell, of Framingham; subject, Charles Dickens.
6. Rev. Dr. Andrew P. Peabody, of Portsmouth, N. H.; subject, Harmony of Nature and Art.
7. Right Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D. D., of Providence, R. I.; subject, Form and Substance, or the Body and the Soul.
8. Dr. Charles T. Jackson, of Boston; subject, Geology.
9. Rev. Rufus W. Clark, of East Boston; subject, Ocean Scenery.
10. Rev. E. O. Haven, D. D., of Boston; subject, The West.
11. Rev. Ebenezer Cutler, of Worcester; subject, Moral Value of Fine Art.
12. Hon. Rufus Choate, of Boston; subject, The Periods of Revolution as affecting Deliberative Eloquence.
13. Wendell Phillips, Esq., of Boston; subject, The Philosophy of Reform.
14. Rt. Rev. Thomas M. Clark, D. D., of Providence, R. I.; subject, The Next Fifty Years.

Hoops.—In the Andover Advertiser, of Jan. 3d (Vol. IV., No. 47), which its neighboring journals call the spicy little newspaper, is a piece of poetry, with the following :—

“If her hoops are very immense,”—

alluding to the fashion, which has been in vogue for about three years past, of the women wearing in the inner skirt of their dress two or three hoops, six to nine feet in circumference, made of very hard-twisted cotton cord, whalebone or ratan. A similar fashion prevailed about a hundred years ago.

Invention.—Rev. Amos Abbott of this town, has invented a nautical instrument, that is recommended very highly by scientific and practical astronomers, which solves all cases of astronomy without the use of logarithms.

Aid for Kansas.—Essex county has contributed about seven thousand dollars, besides clothing, etc. From Andover, clothing, five hundred and thirty dollars.

Prof. Phelps preached the sermon at the ordination of Elisha D. Bates,—a graduate of the Seminary, class of 1855,—at Southboro', Jan. 8, 1857.

Surprise Parties.—Eben B. Tyler, sexton of the Free Church, whose wife has been deprived of the use of her limbs for several years past and suffered much, was surprised, on the evening of Jan. 13th, by

a party of about 80 persons visiting them unexpectedly, and presenting nearly as many dollars worth of this world's good things. About the same time, Rev. Thomas N. Jones of North Reading, in the same manner, received a purse of \$100, and other good things,—among them a supply of fuel for a year.

Frye Village.—Burns Festival at this factory village, evening of Jan. 24th, to celebrate the birthday of the Poet, was called good. Scotch songs were sung, Owler's band of instrumental music, from Lowell, delighted the audience, and the Albion Glee Club, of Lawrence, completely electrified the company; sentiments and toasts were given,—

“Resolved to meet some 'ither day.”

Their Library Association has thirty-two members; number of volumes taken out the past year, 618; number of volumes added, 32. Officers for 1857-8: James Smith, President; Alex. Scrimgeour, Sec'y; Hugh Smart, Librarian and Treasurer; and David Middleton, Andrew L. Frye, John Dove, Committee.

Henry Cummings, Esq., late of this town, has been appointed Superintendent of Common Schools, in Gloucester.

Hens.—A person in this town, bought twelve hens Jan. 22, 1856, which produced him 1630 eggs, besides 41 chickens; net income is estimated to be \$13;—they were fed on corn and buckwheat to satiety.

West Andover.—The people are greatly rejoiced that Messrs. Charles G. Moors and Tris. B. Bailey, policemen in that part of the town, have broken up two dens of Rum-and-Rowdyism, viz.: at the “Half-way House,” and in “Happy Hollow.”

Annual Town Meeting.—Officers elected for 1857-8: Town Clerk and Treasurer, Edward Taylor; Selectmen, Assessors, and Overseers of the Poor, Geo. Foster, Charles Shattuck, John B. Jenkins; Collector of Taxes, Asa H. Brown. Appropriations, \$2,500 for highways; 3,500, for schools; 8,000 for current expenses. The selectmen were authorized and instructed to appoint a committee of three to prosecute violations of the liquor law, and may, if necessary, expend \$500.

Dr. Benj. F. Abbott, formerly of this town, has been chosen one of the selectmen of Melrose.

View of Andover.—W. F. Draper, the publisher and bookseller of this town, has published a Lithographic View of the place, embracing the whole village, accurately sketched from a hill, in the rear of Dea. Peter Smith's house;—size of the picture, 24 by 17 inches. Price, \$1 25.

Music.—The Mendelssohn Quintette Club gave a concert of their good music here, on the evening of March 9th.

Fat Cattle.—S. G. Valpey, of this town, bought ten oxen, which he sold for \$1,447; a pair of them,

fattened by S. G. Fletcher of Bridgewater, N. H., weighed 4,000 lbs.—sold for \$125.

Moody Bridges and Ja's C. Carleton, of this town, are Deputy Sheriffs of Essex county.

Ballard Vale.—A course of lectures to young men was delivered in this village the past winter.

Isaac O. Blunt, Esq., of this locality, has been appointed a Justice of the Peace for this county.

The India Rubber Shoe Company, which has occupied the large "machine shop" here, owned by Alfred Kittredge, Esq., of Haverhill, have concluded to give up the business here.

An agreeable social party of all ages, to the number of over 200 met in one of the rooms of the above-named building, on the evening of March 13. Music by the Lawrence Brass Band;—a beautiful Ottoman was presented by the young ladies to Mr. S. C. Ambler, Superintendent of the N. A. P. Boot and Shoe Factory.

CONCORD, N. H.

BEING the capital of the State, this city is the residence of many of the various State officers, as well as G. Parker Lyon, who continues to publish the N. Hampshire Register, yearly; and Rev. Nath'l Bouton, D. D., who has published of late a very large volume, containing a history of Concord, and genealogies of many of its families.

Organization of city government, for 1857-8, was March 17th; John Kimball was elected President of the Common Council, and David Watson was unanimously chosen City Clerk. In the address of the Mayor, John Abbott, he says Concord has "about two hundred miles of road; three large bridges across the Merrimack, three across the Contoocook; seven across Turkey river; besides seven across the Soucook—one half of which latter number belong to the city of Concord."

New City Hall.—The first public occupancy,—of the new and beautiful hall constructed for the uses of the city,—within the imposing edifice (on Court House Hill), was on the evening of Jan. 21, 1857, when Messrs. Davis and Morey, by their pupils, gave a concert of Music. Notwithstanding the ample dimensions of the hall, it was very perfectly lighted by twenty-two jets of gas.

Charles Morey, whose wife is daughter of Dr. Thomas Chadbourn of this city, was, through the ignorance of a sentinel, shot in Paris, France, at 9 o'clock, on the morning of Dec. 26, 1856. He had been in successful business some five or six years, in connection with Mr. Goodyear, in the India Rubber business.

An Explosion of one of the boilers, at the new steam mill, near Horse Shoe Pond, took place Friday afternoon, Jan. 23d, instantly killing Mr. L. A. Web-

ster (see obit. notices); and Mr. Kenniston, the fireman, was thrown some fifty feet on a pile of lumber, and besides being considerably bruised had an arm broken, so that amputation was found necessary.

News of the Death of Brooks, who struck down upon the Senate floor, Sumner, on the 22d of May, 1856, came to Concord Jan. 28. He died a very painful death the day previous.

A Quarter-Centennial Sermon was preached by Rev. E. E. Cummings in Pleasant Street Church, Sabbath afternoon, Feb. 15, 1857, when he gave a history of the progress, the men, and the revivals in connection with Baptists in this city, for the last twenty-five years.

The First Baptist Society, in Fishersville, are about building a new house of worship, this summer; John S. Brown, Dana S. Pratt, and Sam'l Merriam, building committee.

Concord High School.—The members of this school assembled in Stickney's Hall, evening of March 3d, when their late teacher, Mr. Farnsworth, was presented with a gold watch-chain, worth \$30.

The Resignation of Rev. Hiram Whiteher, as pastor of the South Freewill Baptist church, in this city, has been tendered.

Oetavius T. Rogers, of Milton, Mass., one of the successful boys who emigrated from Concord, is contractor for the stone work of the long range of twenty-five massive granite stores to be erected,—in that space, so well known by every one who knows anything of Boston,—between Long and Central Wharves, extending from near the Custom House to near the present termination of the two wharves.

Farewell Discourse.—Rev. Newton E. Marble, rector of the Episcopal church in this city the past nine years, preached to a large congregation, Sabbath, P. M., March 29th, 1857, a farewell discourse,—which was intensely interesting and affecting. It was a record of the experience of the Parish from its earliest date. The removal of Mr. Marble (to Newtown, Conn.) excites general regret. Mr. Marble is one of the pupils of the well known Prof. Benj. Greenleaf, of Bradford, where his parents deceased a few years ago.

HAVERHILL.

FOR about ten years this town has been increasing, from year to year, in numbers and business, more than any of the old towns about. We may judge something of its activity, when it is said that over 100 firms are in the shoe business, doing an aggregate business of six million dollars a year. Among them, M. D. George and Brothers, \$250,000; Woodman and Lancaster, over \$200,000; and Franklin Brickett, \$150,000, who have moved into the Franklin Block, on Merrimack-st., which is in sight when you enter

the town from the B. and M. Depot. Taxes raised this year, \$40,000, for town purposes. The number of inhabitants have increased, from less than 3,000 in 1800, to about three times that number in 1856, so that they are calculating to be a city by 1860. The building, in the village, the past year, has been to the east of about \$150,000; and, probably, more will be done this year. Mr. Brickett, above, has furnished us with the list of what has been done on the different streets, viz.:

APPLE—2 dwelling houses, built by George W. Wentworth.
 BENJAMIN—1 house, each, by Edwin Bowley, and Levi Taylor.
 BRICKETT—2 houses, by M. D. George and F. Brickett; 1 house, Martha Hale.
 CEDAR—1 house, each, by A. M. Davis, C. Wiggin, R. Webster; 2, each, M. D. George, Messrs. M. D. George and Franklin Brickett; also, 1 shoe-shop, by M. D. G. and F. B.
 CHESTNUT—1 house, by N. Priest; 1 shop, by Butters and Co.
 ELM—1 house, by W. R. Whittier.
 EMERSON—1 house, each, by Levi Taylor, and G. W. Wentworth; 1 barn, by Wm. H. Hewes.
 FLEET—3 shops, 1 saloon, and 1 barn, by J. B. Brickett; 2 stores, and the Masonic Hall, by A. Currier; a shop, by A. P. Nichols; 1 meat market, by Taylor and Bowley; 2 machine shops, by J. H. Dunean.
 FOURTH—1 house, each, by E. Boynton, C. Agge, and J. A. Shaw.
 FRANKLIN—2 houses, each, by R. Webster, and F. Brickett; 1 by D. M. Felch; and 1 barn by F. Brickett.
 GRAND—1 house by Dr. Elliott.
 GREEN—1 house by D. P. Harmon; 1 barn, each, by W. O. Dresser, and M. O. Styles.
 HALE—1 house, each, by J. Kelly, B. N. Pearson, and Mr. Bailey.
 HARRISON—1 house, each, by Cha's Wiggin, G. J. Pomroy, and H. F. Rich.
 HOWE—1 house and barn, by G. W. Wentworth.
 HUNTINGTON—2 houses, by Sam'l Fellows.
 JEW—1 house, each, by Moses Hook, Martin V. Hoyt, Stephen Roberts, and Levi Taylor; 2, each, by Peter E. Ayer, and M. F. Gordon; shoe shop, by R. P. Cushman.
 JOHN—1 house, by B. N. Pearson.
 KENT—1 house, by Centre Congregational Society.
 LANCASTER—1 house, by P. O'Connel.
 LAWRENCE—1 house, by H. Amizon; 1 ice-house, by Edwards and Bryant.
 LINDEN—1 house, by W. R. Whittier.
 LOCUST—1 house, each, by D. McGregor, and C. Shapleigh.
 MAIN—1 house, by C. H. Dunbar; 1 house, re-built, by E. Hutchinson; 1 barn, each, by G. W. Lee, C. H. Dunbar, and S. Fellows; 1 soap manufactory, by J. Noyes.
 MERRIMACK—1 store, each, by Isaac Harding, Essex Bank, Joseph Bartlett, W. R. Whittier, M. D. George, Messrs. M. D. George and Franklin Brickett, Franklin Brickett; 2 by J. C. Tilton; 1 shop, by Mr. Gardner.
 NICHOLS AVENUE—1 house, each, by S. B. Abbott, Mr. Jewett, and Mr. Cross; 1 barn, by A. P. Nichols.
 ORCHARD—2 houses, by J. Fuller; 1 barn, by J. Cowdrey.
 PECKER—1 shop, by George Currier.

PENTUCKET—1 house, each, by E. Kelley, and J. Bullock; 2 by O. Walker; 1 shop by F. A. Richardson.

PLEASANT—1 barn, by Walter N. Dole.

POND—1 house, each, by the Messrs. Greens, and David Gile.

PORTLAND—1 house, by Rev. Mr. Hassel; 1 barn, by J. Stevens.

PRIMROSE—2 houses, by F. Brickett; 1 house, each, by J. G. Pomroy, Fanny Mitchell, and P. Closen.

RIVER—3 houses by Levi Taylor.

SCHOOL—1 school house, (commenced 1855).

SPLEET—1 house, each, by Thomas Whalling, John Mahar, and D. O'Connel.

STAGE—1 block of houses, 5 tenements, by L. Worthen; 1 shop, by Holden and Littlefield.

STEWART—1 house, each, by F. A. Richardson, A. Cooney, and Joseph Kelley.

VESTRY—1 barn, by J. P. Randall.

VINE—1 house, each, by D. R. Webster, and B. N. Pearson; 1 shop, by O. Walker.

WALNUT—1 house, by F. Brickett; and 1 confectionery manufactory, by F. Brickett.

WASHINGTON AVENUE—1 house, each, by A. Currier, and A. Chase.

WASHINGTON—2 houses by Leonard Johnson.

WATER—1 shop, by Butters and Company.

WEBSTER—1 house, each, by Messrs. Brickett and Smiley, and D. P. Harmon; 1 barn, by Mr. Bryant.

WHITE—the Trinity Church, by the Episcopal Society; 1 house, each, by P. B. Howe, E. Hunking, T. Huse, M. D. George, and Sam'l Fellows; 1 barn, each, by T. Huse, J. C. Tilton, Dr. Lovejoy, and A. A. Sargent.

WILLIAM—1 house, each, by C. H. P. Palmer, T. P. Lancaster, and R. Webster; 1 barn, by C. H. P. Palmer.

WINTER—1 house, each, by Warner R. Whittier, R. Sargent, L. H. Robinson, Charles Corliss, Bailey Palmer, and 1, rebuilt, by T. Pearsons; 1 barn, each, by D. F. Fitts, and Allison Wheeler; 1 school house (commenced in 1855.)

Recapitulation of the above.—Single Dwelling Houses, 102; Double Dwelling Houses, 2; Block of Five Tenements, 1; Barns, 22; Stores and Manufactories, 13; Shops, 13; School Houses (cost \$35,000), 2; Episcopal Church, 1; Banking House, 1; other buildings, 3.

Merrimack Bank.—A few shares of this bank were sold this spring, from \$8 to \$8 50 above the par value, which is \$75.

Henry Plummer.—The friends of the Elder fell upon him by surprise, on New-Year's evening, and left him, of "the needful," one hundred dollars.

Mechanics' Institute.—The annual meeting of this association was Jan. 5th; chose for President, J. B. Swett; Corresponding Secretary, E. G. Frothingham, Ed. of Haverhill Gazette; and Librarian, S. P. Prescott.

Re-appointments to the office of Deputy Sheriff are made,—Jacob How and Phineas E. Davis.

An Old Folks' Concert was given in the Methodist Church Feb. 9th, by a company of singers of the village (not of old persons, but old tunes were sung); —\$50 were taken, and proffered to the poor of the place.

Ice was broken up, in the river by the village, Thursday, Feb. 19, 1857, and went out without doing much damage.

Annual Meeting, for choice of officers, etc., March 2d. Chose for Town Clerk, Addison B. Jaques, who has been in this office for many years; Selectmen, Elbridge G. Eaton, E. J. Sawins, Robert G. Walker; Assessors, Charles Duston, Rufus T. Slocomb, W. T. George, Alpheus Currier, and William Merrill; Inspector of Police, Dept. Sheriff Davis; Treasurer and Collector, re-chose, A. B. Jaques.

Hiram Smart, formerly of this town, has been elected in Plaistow, N. H., to represent the town in the N. H. legislature.

LAWRENCE.

CITIES, by Yankee enterprise, are suddenly built on the *Merrimack*, as well as in the new Western wild. Four, of the six, on the river, were built to use the water to carry the machinery for making cloths. Three large mills of this kind are already in operation here, viz.: Bay State, Atlantic, and Pacific; besides other mills, of different kinds. The half-yearly account of the Pacific Mills, made up to the 1st Jan'y, 1857, shows a net profit of over \$120,000, beyond interest and expenses—equal to 12 per cent. The Essex Company, who started the city, own \$287,000 of this stock.

Hon. Col. Benton, during his visit to this city, in 1856, visited the Oliver School, and addressed the pupils; and, also, visited the Atlantic Mills, with Gen. Oliver, its agent, and examined every stage of process of manufacturing, and was both surprised and pleased with the operatives. He had never, before, visited either a public school or manufactory in New England. In his speech before the N. E. Society, in New York, last December, he said he conversed with the young women, and found them: "Attractive and comely; modest, without being bashful; of easy confidence, without assurance; ready in conversation, without forwardness, and of great intelligence."

Among others here, who are interested in historical and genealogical researches, are Hon. John R. Rollins, the present mayor. J. F. C. Hayes, who commenced the *Courier* at this place, in 1846, in which he published an engraving of a plan of the "new city," together with a large quantity of statistical information, in the No. for Jan. 27, 1847; and has, at the beginning of 1857, been reviewing the past ten years of the city,—and George W. Sargent and Co., publishers of "The True American," who have been giving a very full account of the rise and progress of the different Religious Societies, and Churches.

Organization of City Government, Jan'y 5th; elected T. G. Packham, President of Common Coun-

cil; and Geo. W. Rowe, City Clerk;—and the School Committee have chosen Gen. Henry K. Oliver, Superintendent of Schools.

View of the City.—A Lithographic View of Lawrence has been published by John B. Batchelder; drawn by him, from the residence of W. C. Chapin, Esq., on Graves's Hill.

Records of Marriages, Births and Deaths, in this place, show that, in 1856, the number of marriages were 259; of them, 107 were by Catholic clergymen. Number of births, 737; males, 371; females, 356; five-sevenths of which were of foreign parentage. Number of deaths, 367, of which 231 were of foreign parentage; and 185 were interred in Catholic cemeteries. Divided among the months as in the following table:—

Time.	Mar'd.	Born.	Died.	Time.	Mar'd.	Born.	Died.
{ Jan.	34	69	25	{ July	33	55	33
{ Feb.	31	48	32	{ Aug.	16	55	34
{ Mar.	16	67	29	{ Sept.	17	60	43
{ Apr.	30	66	23	{ Oct.	28	62	33
{ May	27	61	30	{ Nov.	34	53	21
{ June	13	70	24	{ Dec.	10	61	37

Provident Association.—The Society in Lawrence, by this name, is in its third year of operations; and during the last year it distributed, to feed and clothe the poor of the city, about a thousand dollars.

School Presentation.—W. Fisk Gile was taken completely by surprise on the morning of Jan. 9th, when he entered the school-room, to find upon his desk a splendidly bound, full-size, family Bible, and a silver pocket fruit-knife, with a note accompanying,—in which his pupils say, at the close: "We felt that nothing would be more acceptable, or received with greater pleasure, than a Bible. May it prove the chart that shall guide you safely over the tempestuous sea of life to the haven of eternal rest."

Railroad Accident.—Owing to the thick fog on the morning of Jan. 26th, the engines, Augusta and Sailor Boy, came into collision, on the bridge, damaging both of them some. Mr. Mathews, engineer of the former, was thrown upon the top of the bridge, and but just escaped being precipitated among the rocks, ice and water below; and the fireman, Michael Casey, was somewhat injured, and considerably frightened.

A Horse of Mr. Cressey became frightened at a car on the railroad, by the crossing at Essex-st., evening of Jan. 21st, and threw him and two ladies from the conveyance; they were not very seriously injured themselves, but the horse was rendered useless by running into the swamp above, and breaking his shoulder.

Billy Cahoe froze both of his hands solid, on the night of Jan. 22d.

Fingers Cut Off.—Hamlin Hoyle, a young carpenter, employed by Cyrus Williams, at the steam mill of Wilson and Allen, had all the fingers of his left hand severed by a circular saw, the 26th of Jan.

Fire.—The house, next above Chestnut-street Catholic Church, was damaged by fire and water about \$300, afternoon of 10th February.

John T. Stackpole, in the employ of the Merrimack Iron Foundry as a mouider, had his leg broken, and was otherwise injured, by the engine of No. 3 Fire Co., February 12th.

Drowned, Feb'y 28th, in the flume of the Atlantic Mill, Dennis Hieky.

Aged.—Mrs. Elizabeth Pettengill, who was 91 years old the 17th of March, was greeted by a pleasant party of her children and grand-children at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. McLeod, on Haverhill-st. Four of her daughters, whose average age was 60, were there. Mrs. P. was born in Salem, N. H. She was in perfect health, and could then thread a fine needle without the aid of glasses.

Leverett Bradley had his carriage broken, horse frightened, and the life of his wife and himself came near being destroyed, evening of March 29th, by being run into by a carriage, near Norton's paper mill.

Isaac Hayden, Esq., Agent of the Lawrence Duck Company has received a patent for improvement in machinery for cleaning and separating cotton, wool, felt, and other fibrous material.

Appointment.—Leonard Stoddard and Bailey Bartlett are the Deputies of Sheriff Cary, residing in Lawrence.

Charles B. Wilkins, formerly of this city, and for some time Captain of the Lawrence Light Infantry, soon after the death of his wife and mother, suddenly disappeared in November last. His body was found March 30th, floating in the water near Cragie's bridge, Boston. He was 27 years old when he was missed.

SALISBURY.

MOST of the first settlers of this town have descendants living in it, still, and by the same name. A list, containing most of them, may be found in the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vols. III., VII. and VIII.

Wm. H. B. Currier, Esq., the publisher of a paper at the Amesbury and Salisbury Mills, called "The Villager," (9th vol. commenced this year), is interested in the history of this town, and has for about three

years past been publishing items of the past history of Salisbury.

Daniel Wells, driver of the stage between Amesbury and Newburyport was thrown from his stage, near the depot in Salisbury, on the first day of 1857, and severely injured.

Births and Deaths.—There have been during the year, ending Dec. 31, 1856 : 73 births—males 33, females 40 ; number of deaths, during the same time, 60—males 25, females 35 ; 6 were between 80 and 90 years old.

The River was Frozen Over at the Ferryway, so that persons passed over on the ice at this point, Jan. 10, 1857 ; and Rev. Mr. Gage of Manchester, skated down the river to Nashua, 18 miles, that day.

Banks.—Besides Powow River Bank, with a capital of \$100,000, in this town, the Provident Institution for Savings, is in a very flourishing condition. No. of depositors is 1430, being a gain of 160 over last year ; amount of deposits is \$252,454 80, a gain of \$39,433 40, over last year.

Social Gathering.—The ladies of the Universalist Society held their Annual Levee, at Washington Hall, evening of the 11th of February.

John Rowell has been appointed a Deputy Sheriff.

Town Officers.—At the annual meeting, March 10th, Azor O. Webster, was chosen Clerk ; Thomas J. Clark, John Q. Evans, and Moses T. Cilley, Selectmen ; and Harrison B. Fowler, Collector and Treasurer.

Appointments.—Reuben Evans and Henry P. Gerrish, have been appointed Justices of the Peace, for Essex county.

NOTES AND QUERIES

In regard to the Valley and descendants of former residents are omitted for want of room in this number.

BOOK NOTICES

Will appear in future, if Authors and Publishers will send us copies of their works relating to History and kindred subjects.

Marriages and Obituary Notices.

NOTE.—When the State is not mentioned with the name of the town, it is understood to be either Massachusetts or New Hampshire.

Many omissions, and probably some errors, will be found in the following,—but we may correct the mistakes, and supply what is wanting in a future number, if those interested any way will give us the information. Please follow the directions on the pages of the cover.

Marriages.

- Adams, Isaac W.**, of Newburyport, to Mrs. **Elizabeth T. Chase**, of N., by the Rev. Mr. Horton, Jan. 4, 1857.
- Adams, Tho's W.**, of Woburn, to Miss **Mary E. Lord** of Lowell, in L., Jan. 14, 1857.
- Adams, Aldridge**; see **Brown, Perkins, Senior**, and **Herbert**.
- Alexander, Ch's E.**, of Newburyport, to Miss **Annie L.**, dau. of **Adams Morrill** of Amesbury, in N., March 22, 1857, by Rev. R. Campbell.
- Algaden**, see **Clifford**; **Allen**, see **Smith**.
- Allen, Bradford**, of Alfred, Me., and Miss **Mary T. Jacobs** of Newburyport, in Freedom, N. H.
- Ambler, Ames, Amy, Anderson**; see **Wedger, Swain, Magee**, and **Straw**.
- Andrews, Arien, Austin, Ayer**; see **Sargent, Howard, Johnson** and **Barns**.
- Amy**, see **Magee**; **Andrews**, see **Sargent**.
- Arien, Austin, and Ayer**; see **Howard, Johnson** and **Barnes**.
- Bachelor**, see **Witter**.
- Bacon, Col. Horace C.**, of Sioux City, Iowa, to Mrs. **B. J. Bartlett**, formerly of Lawrence; in Epping.
- Bailey, Rufus**, of Andover, and Mrs. **Tryphena Boise**, of Troy, Vt.; were married in Andover by Rev. Mr. Merrill.
- Balton, Henry**, of Salisbury, to Miss **Mary Jane Blumley** of Amesbury, Feb. 13, 1857; by Rev. Mr. Childs.
- Baker, Charles**, of Amesbury, m. in that place, Feb. 8, 1857, by Rev. A. C. Childs, to Miss **Charlotte F. Wadleigh**.
- Baker, Dea. John**, of Manchester, Mass., and Miss **Nancy A. Merrill** were m. in Hopkinton, N. H., by Rev. M. B. Angier, on the 1st day of 1857.
- Barnes, Edward A., Esq.**, of Norfolk, Va., to Miss **Harriet**, eldest dau. of Capt. **James Ayer** of Haverhill, by Rev. Mr. Handy, Jan. 5, 1857.
- Barns, Joseph**, and **Betsey Speakman**, in Newburyport, 15th Jan., by Rev. Mr. Horton.
- Barney, Bartlett**; see **Swain, Bacon** and **Smith**.
- Bass, Joseph W.**, of Bath, N. H., by Rev. Newton E. Marble, the last day of 1856, to Miss **Mary A. Burk**, of Concord.
- Bell, John H.**, of Salem, Mass.,—by Rev. Dr. Worcester, in S., 28th April,—to Miss **Charlotte E. Newman**, of Andover.
- Bixby, Blumley, Boardman**; see **Foster, Bolton** and **Towne**.
- Boise, Brickett, Brock**; see **Bailey, Nutter** and **Brooks**.
- Bragg, Ansel M.** and Miss **Paulina Lock**, both of Lawrence, by Rev. A. D. Williams, in L., 7th of April.
- Briggs, Frank W.**, of Lowell, in that city 2d April, to Miss **Rehney Maria**, daughter of the late **Sewell Fletcher**, of Amherst.
- Brooks, Ch's**, by Rev. Dr. Page, 17th March, to Miss **Clara J. Brock**, at the residence of Capt. John Palmer, in Concord.
- Brown, Albert A.**, and Miss **Ann S. Tallant**, both of Northfield, 4th March, in Concord.
- Brown, John**, and Miss **Emeline Osgood**, both of Amesbury, in Newburyport, 24th April, by Rev. D. M. Reed.
- Brown, Josiah**, and Miss **Sarah Adams**, by Rev. J. Hall, 19th March, in Lawrence, where all reside.
- Brown, Samuel P.**, of Andover, N. H., in Bos-eawen, 22d April, to Miss **Phebe Call**.
- Brown, Rev. W. Calvin**, rector of Trinity church, Haverhill,—in St. Mary's Church, Dorchester, 27th April, by Rev. J. H. Clinch, to Miss **Helen Morse**, of D.; a daughter of the late **Elijah Morse, Esq.**, of Boston, and sister to Mrs. Parker of H. (p. 31.)
- Brown, and Burk**; see **Butler, Cole, Dow, Morrill, Packard, Sumner, Tuxbury** and **Bass**.
- Bunker, Tobias**, and Miss **Rebecca P. Foye**, both of Durham, in W. Newbury, 18th January, by Rev. C. D. Herbert.
- Buntin, Capt. Wm. E.**, to Miss **Lydia A. Merrill**, both of Newburyport, 12th April, by Rev. Mr. Timlow, in Harris-st. church.
- Burnham, Rev. Ch's**, of Meredith Village, 8th Feb., to Miss **Mary Noyes**, in Windham.
- Burnham, Philetus**, to Miss **Eliza Ward**, both of Lowell, in Meredith Village, 5th March, by Rev. Ch's Burnham.
- Burnham, Burns**; see **Cheney, Collins, Osgood, Burns** and **Mitchell**.
- Burns, Daniel M.**, of Hudson, by Rev. W. H. Eaton, 2d April, in Concord, to Miss **Emily L. Clements**, of Alton.
- Burns, Daniel**, of Lawrence, in Haverhill, to Miss **Mary M. A. Burns**, of H., by Rev. Mr. Parker.
- Burton, Joseph**, and Miss **Jane McIntosh**, both of Andover, 25th April, by Rev. C. E. Fisher, in Andover.
- Bushwell or Buswell**; see **Hilliard**.
- Buswell, Edw'd F.** and Miss **Clara L. Cost**, both of Candia, N. H., in East Boston, Mass., 7th April.
- Butler, David**, of Cambridge, and Miss **Harriet B. Carleton**, of W. Boxford, m. in Bradford, Jan. 9th, 1857.

Butler, Geo. M., of Bow, N. H., and Miss Eliza P. Brown, of the same place, were m. in Concord April 8th, by Rev. C. W. Flanders.

Buzzell, Miles, and Miss Sarah B. Johnson, both of Concord, where they were m. March 30th, by Rev. Mr. Beedle.

Call; see Brown.

Canfield, John W., m. in Franklin, N. H., April 2d, to Miss Abby K. Willis.

Carey, Carleton, Carpenter; see Shepherd, Butler and Granger.

Carr, Hugh and Miss Mary Kincaid, both of Manchester, m. in Concord, N. H., April 5, 1857.

Carr, Smith, and Sarah McCaine, both of Manchester, were m. Jan. 19th, at Goffstown Centre.

Carr, Carter; see Hodge and Morrill.

Carter, Daniel, of Lowell, was m. Jan. 30, in Gloucester, to Miss Sarah E. Gaffney, of that place.

Carter, Henry P., to Miss Mary Abbie, daughter of Richard Dennis, Esq., by Dr. Cleaveland, Feb. 26th,—all of Lowell.

Cate; see Cropper and Spalding.

Chamberlain, Wm., of Three Oaks, Mich., m., March 20th, Miss Caroline Chamberlain, of Canterbury, N. H.

Chandler, Chase; see Wiggin and Adams.

Cheney, Mr. P., Jr., of Holderness, m. in Bristol, Dec. 17, 1856, to Miss Hattie A., daughter of Sam'l Burnham, Esq.

Christy, Tho's S. of N. Y. City, m., in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 17th, 1857, Miss Hannah M., daughter of Wm. Shepherd, Esq.

Cilley, James P. and Miss Sarah E. Wood, both of Gilmanton, were m. in Sanbornton.

Clegg, Clements; see Follansbee and Burns.

Clifford, Alden, and Leslie Algaden, both of Lowell, where they were m., by Rev. Mr. Dutton, Jan. 4, 1857.

Colburn, Coffin; see Rogers and Holmes.

Colby, Joseph S. and Sarah B. Putnam, m. in Newburyport, by Rev. Mr. Stevens.

Colby, m. in Haverhill Feb. 17th, Thomas, to Miss Mira H. Collins, by Rev. Mr. Hassall, who were all of Haverhill.

Colby, see Griffith and Steward.

Cole, John S., of Canada East, was m. in Lowell, by Rev. E. B. Foster, to Miss Eveline W. Brown, of the latter place.

Collins, Enoch M. and Miss Polly Ann C. Morrill, both of Salisbury, by Rev. D. P. Pike, were m. in Newburyport 11th of Jan., 1857.

Collins, Stephen, Jr., and Miss Mary P. Burnham, both of Newburyport, were m. in that place by Edm'd Smith, Esq., 19th of Feb., 1857.

Collins; see Colby, Jewett, Quimby and Roaf.

Collum, Conant, Connor; see Sawyer, Danforth and Fisk.

Colman, James C. and Miss Sarah E. Withington were m. Jan. 1st, 1857, by Dr. Withington her father, in Newbury.

Cooper, James, of W. Newbury, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Merrill, of Amesbury, were m. in Newton, N. H., by Rev. Sam'l Cooke.

Corton, Benjamin, of Newburyport, and Mrs. Eliza Neal, of Somersworth, N. H., were m. in S. March 19th, 1857.

Cost, Currier, see Buswell and Kimball.

Cropper, John, and Miss Sarah Ann Cate, both of Lawrence, were m. 5th of March, by Rev. Frank Remington.

Currier, Benj. G., s. of David, of Methuen, was m. in Hampstead, N. H., by Rev. Mr. Bartley, January 18th, 1857, to Mrs. Mary P. (Wheeler) McNeill, and reside in W. Haverhill.

Cushman, E. Frank, of Haverhill, and Miss Ann Eliza Flanders, were m. at her father's, in H., by Rev. Mr. Parker, 17th of 2d month, in 1857.

Damon, see Davenport.

Danforth, G. F., and Mary E. Conant, both of Lowell, were m. there the 1st day of 1857.

Danforth, Rufus H., of Danbury, N. H., m. Miss Adelia P., dau. of Daniel A. Morse, at her g. f's, Benj. Morse's, in Bradford (see page 29), January 15th, by Rev. Mr. Reed.

Darling, Elijah S., of Charlestown, was m. Feb. 5th, in Lawrence, by Rev. Geo. Packard, to Miss Abby Loud, of Fryburg, Me.

Davenport, W. H., of San Francisco, Jan. 1st, m. in that place Mrs. Caroline Damon, formerly of Concord, N. H.

Davidson, Robert, and Miss Julia Thompson, m. by the Rev. Mr. Mason, Feb'y 20th, in Salisbury, where all belonged.

Davis, Hiram G., and Miss Mary Jane Stevens, both of Concord, N. H., were m. in Loudon Village Jan. 23d, by Preserved Robinson, Esq.

Davis, Maynard G., of Richford, Vt., was married in Lawrence Feb'y 11th, by Rev. Mr. Williams, to Miss Adeline Little, of L.

Davis, Dennett, Dennis, Davenport; see Nash, Messer, Higgins, Carter and Hallowell.

Dewhirst, James, of Lawrence, m. in L., by Rev. Mr. Packard, 1st of 3d month, to Miss Ann F. Johnson, of N. Andover.

Dexter, John S., of Tewksbury, and Miss Susan J. Smith, of Marlboro', Vt., m. in Lowell, 15th of Feb., by A. Lawrence, Esq.

Doloff, Dorr, Dudley; see Robins, Garlick and Wood.

Dow, Isaac E. and James Brown's dau., Mary E. A., all of Bowe, were m. there, by Rev. Henry E. Parker, the last day of March.

Drake, Ch's H., and Miss Julia E. Watts, m. by Rev. G. W. T. Rogers, Jan. 29th, all of Seabrook, N. H.

Dunn, Sam'l C., of Newton, N. J., (?) m. in N., Mar. 11th, to Miss Annie P., dau. of the late Edw'd L. LeBreton, of Newburyport.

Durgin, Benj. F., Esq., of Tamworth, N. H., m. in Sandwich, Miss Nancy M. Greely, of Dexter, Me.

Eaton, Jabez M., and Miss Ann D. Pierce, both of Newburyport, were m. there by Rev. Daniel P. Pike.

Edgell, Sam'l, of Lowell, m. Jan. 19th, in L., by Rev. E. B. Foster, to Miss Abbie M. Nichols, of said L.

Edmans, Tho's S., of Chelmsford, m., Jan. 4, to Miss Harriet Merrill, of Lowell.

Emerson, Dr. John M., of Moultonboro', N. H., m. in Gloucester, Mass., March 29th, to Miss Laura S. Pew.

Ewin, John M., of Newburyport, by Rev. D. P. Pike, Jan. 15, in that place married Miss Margaret Ann Langley, also of N.

Evens, see Howe.

Fairfield, Joseph, of S. Danvers, m., by Rev. Mr. Brayton, in N. Andover, Feb. 26, to Miss Augusta Merrill, of N. A.

Farnham, Joseph, and Miss Martha A. Poor, were m., in Andover, 10th of Feb., by Rev. Mr. Fisher.

- Farnham, Fellows; see Lovejoy and Mears.
- Farnum, Israel B., of Manchester, in Concord, by Rev. Dr. Bouton, to Miss J. Annette Goodwin, of Newbury, Vt., April 29th.
- Fellows Jonathan, and Miss Louisa Haines both of E. Concord, were m. in Concord Jan. 26th, by Rev. Dr. Bouton.
- Fitzgibbon, Wm., and Miss Mary Henessy, both of Haverhill, were m. 19th of Feb., by Rev. Mr. McDonald.
- Fielding, Flanders, Fletcher; see Hume, Cushman and Briggs.
- Fisher, Elisha A., and Celia F. Hammond, m. in Lowell, Jan. 7th, by Rev. Mr. Dutton.
- Fisk, Daniel, and Miss Lydia A. Conner, both of Hopkinton, m. in Concord, March 28th, by Rev. Dr. Cummings.
- Fogg, Ashael, and Miss Rebecca M. Ramsell, both of Salisbury, were m. there April 7th, by Rev. B. P. Byram.
- Follansbee, James, Jr., and Miss Sarah Clegg, both of Amesbury, m. Nov. 26, 1856, at the mills, by Rev. Mr. Rand.
- Ford, Roswell, B., of Braintree, m. in that place, on the 15th of March, Miss Allis W. Webber, of Rumney.
- Foss, Foye; see Kemp and Bunker.
- Foster, Ch's S., of Andover, 5th Jan., by Rev. Mr. Coggin, to Miss Sarah E. Bixby, of Boxford.
- Fowle, Abraham A., of Exeter, m., in that place, by Rev. Mr. Clark, Miss Anna G. Tilton, of Newburyport.
- French, Benj., and Mrs. Mary Sanborn, both of Salisbury, m. in Seabrook, 25th of Feb., by Rev. Mr. Rogers.
- French, Furber; see Getchell, Titus and Nelson.
- Gage, Rev. Wm. L., of Manchester, m. in Lowell, Jan. 15th, by Rev. O. T. Lanphear, to Miss Caroline A., dau. of Leonard Kimball, Esq., of L.
- Gage, Gaffney; see Herson and Carter.
- Gardner, Stephen D., and Miss Margaret, dau. of Capt. Sam'l Walton, both of Newburyport, m. in Salem, Feb. 4th, by Rev. Mr. Dwinell.
- Garlick, Tho's, of Salem, N. H., by Rev. William Page, 7th of Feb., to Mrs. Mary A. Dorr, recently from Utica, N. Y.
- Getchell, Geo. H., and Miss Sarah F. French, both of Boscawen, m. in Concord, 10th Feb., by Rev. Mr. Tenny.
- Godkin, Stephen F., and Miss Laura J. Hook, m. in Plaistow 15th January.
- Goodwin, Gordon; see Farnum and Graham.
- Gordon, B. F., and Miss Angie Murray, in Haverhill, by Rev. Dr. Train, 16th April.
- Graham, James, and Mrs. Lydia Webb, in Lawrence, by Rev. Mr. Jenkins, 9th April.
- Graham, James H., of Haverhill, m. in Lawrence, Miss Mary E. Gordon, of Lawrence, by Rev. Austin Damon.
- Granger, Albert S., of Concord, N. H., was m. in C., March 16th, by Rev. C. W. Flanders, to Miss Loretta E. Carpenter, of Springfield, Mass.
- Gray, see Wilson.
- Griffith, Henry P., m. 1st day of 1857, by Rev. Mr. Vermilye, to Miss Mary E., eldest dau. of Geo. Colby, of Newburyport.
- Greeley, see Durgin and Holt.
- Guild, see Hutchinson.
- Hackett, John, of Andover, m. in Ballard Vale, Jan. 18th, by Rev. J. H. Mansfield, to Miss Caroline R. Wheelden, of Frankfort, Me.
- Hagar, W. Grosvenor, of Whitehall, N. Y., m. in Concord, Jan. 1st, by Rev. O. Tracy, to Miss Myra, dau. of Iliam Rogers, of Loudon. (See p. 37.)
- Haines, James M., of New Hampton, m. in Holderness, Feb. 8th, to Miss Laura J. Walch, of Bridgewater.
- Haines, Hale; see Fellows and Sawyer.
- Hall, Geo. Jr., of Nashua, m. in New Boston, Mar. 11th, to Mrs. Harriet C. Marden.
- Hall; see Humphrey, Ryan and Sanborn.
- Hallowell, Albert, and Miss Lavinia A. E. Davenport, both of Lowell, 12th Feb., by Rev. S. W. Hanks.
- Hammond, Faunce J., and Miss Mary F. W. Hinds, both of Lowell, m. there 1st of 2d month of 1857, by Rev. Mr. Dutton.
- Hammond, Joseph W., of Marblehead, was m. in that place to Miss Clarissa A. Willard, of Concord, N. H.
- Hammond, Hanson; see Fisher and Weeks.
- Hand, Geo. A. and Mary E. Mason, both d. Lowell, were m. in that place, 1st day of Jan., 1857.
- Hanley Thomas, and Miss Bridget Hart, both of Newburyport, by Rev. Mr. O'Donahoe, in that place, Feb. 16th, 1857.
- Harlow, Wm. H., of South Groton, Mass., m. in Concord, March 24th, by Rev. Henry E. Parker, to Miss Sarah Rogers, of Lawrence, dau. of the late Dr. Rogers of Boscawen.
- Hart, Haynes; see Hanley and Richardson.
- Henessy; see Fitzgibbon.
- Herbert, Newell, and Mary Aldridge, both of Lowell, m. 21st of Feb., in Salisbury, by Rev. Mr. Mason.
- Hersey, Caleb W., s. of Caleb, of Haverhill, m. by Rev. Mr. Clapp, March 3d, 1857, to Miss Mary D., dau. of Wm. Hunt, Esq. of Salem.
- Herson, Cyrus, of West Waterville, Me., was m. there Jan. 1, by Rev. Mr. Oliver, to Mrs. Hannah M. Gage, of Amesbury.
- Higgins, Freeman, of Lawrence, was m. in Barnstead, N. H., to Miss Mary F., dau. of Oliver Dennett, Esq., of B.
- Hilliard, Benj. T., of Canaan, N. H., m. there March 24, to Mrs. Martha Bushwell, of Lawrence.
- Hill, Rev. Ch's J., of Nashua, N. H., was married in Pittsfield, Mass., March 11, 1857, to Miss Martha C. Todd, of that place, by her father, Rev. John Todd, D. D.
- Hill, Hills and Hinds; see Straw, Newell and Hammond.
- Hinkley, David, and Miss Janette Townsend, Jan. 18th, in Lowell, by Rev. Mr. Dutton, all of L.
- Hobbs, Hodgden, Hoit, Holmes; see Marsh, Jackson, Leavitt and Pike.
- Hodge, Henry, of Hooksett, m. in Manchester, to Miss Mary F. Carr.
- Holmes, Noyes, and Harriet A. Coffin, m. in Londonderry, Jan. 22d.
- Holt, Marcus M., of Andover, and Miss Mary E. Mason, m. by Rev. Mr. Mansfield.
- Holt, Moses A., of Concord, m. Jan. 8, by Rev. H. Whitchee, to Miss Augusta H. Greeley, of C.
- Hook, see Godkin and Lewis.
- Howard, Solomon, and Miss Mary A. Arien, both of North Chelmsford, m. by Rev. B. F. Clark, Jan. 31st, 1857, in N. C.
- Howe, Wm. M., and Miss Eliza A. Evans, m. in Lawrence, 10th March.
- Hume, John, of Salisbury, m. in Great Falls, N. H., March 28th, by Rev. C. G. Gurr, to Miss Helen J. Fielding, of G. F.

- Humphrey, Stillman, and Miss Virtualine C. Hall, both of Concord, m. by Rev. C. W. Flanders, in that city, 13th of Jan., 1857.
- Hungerford, Hunt, Huse; see Reed, Hersey and Morrison.
- Huntington, Ch's O., s. of Philip, of Haverhill, m., in H., by Rev. Dr. Train, Feb. 19th, 1857, to Mary B., dau. of John J. and Betsey (Eaton) Merrill, of Salem, N. H.
- Hutchinson, A. P., of Pembroke, m. in Concord, Feb. 8th, by Dr. Cummings, to Miss Miranda F. Guild, of C.
- Hutchison, see Jensman.
- Hynes, James, of Haverhill, m., by Rev. Daniel P. Pike, in Newburyport, March 14th, to Miss Hannah Elizabeth Kilburn, (see p. 26), of Groveland.
- Jackman, Moses B., and Miss Almira N., dau. of Benj. Lunt, 3d, Esq., of Newburyport, m. March 31st, by Rev. Mr. Vermilye.
- Jackson, John, and Miss Lucinda Hodgden, in Lawrence, 11th April, by Rev. Mr. Hall.
- Jacobs, see Allen.
- Jenks, Wm. H., of Boston, m., in Andover, April 12th, by Rev. Geo. Moore, Miss Mary T., dau. of Enoch Abbott, of A.
- Jensman, Henry, and Miss Jane Hutchison, both of Newburyport, m. at the res. of Joshua Tappan, in N., evening of March 16th, by Rev. Mosley Dwight.
- Jewett, Geo. W., and Miss Alvira R. Collins, both of Gilford, were m. in Meredith Village, Mar. 30, 1857.
- Johnson, Franklin E., of Nahant, m. in Manchester, N. H., Feb. 9th, to Miss Harriet Whitney, of Goffstown.
- Johnson, Orin H., and Miss Mary A. Austin, both of Bow, m. Jan. 18th, 1857.
- Johnson, Wm., and Miss Catherine Smith, were m. in Lawrence Feb. 8th, by Rev. C. Holman.
- Johnson, see Buzzell, Dewherst, Plummer and Rundlett.
- Johnstone, John, and Miss Harriet Wiley, both of N. Andover, were m. in Lawrence, April 5th, by Rev. Mr. Packard.
- Jones, Daniel B., and Miss Mary E. Lundberg, both of Salisbury, were m. at the Mills, March 11th, 1857, by Rev. Mr. Childs.
- Jones, see Morgan.
- Kemp, Wm. H., and Miss Harriet A. Foss, both of Lawrence, by Rev. A. D. Williams, m. in L. Jan. 14, 1857.
- Keyser, Kilborn; see Perkins, Hynes.
- Kimball, Frank A., of Hopkinton, in Henniker, April 19th, to Miss Sarah Currier, of Warner.
- Kimball, Kincaid; see Gage, Merrill, Shannon and Carr.
- Kinsman, Wm. Henry, of Ipswich, in Haverhill, on New Year's Day, by Rev. Mr. Kelly, the former pastor of the bride, to Miss Frances J. Lamson, of Hamilton.
- Knight, Wm. Henry, of Waterville, Me., m. in Methuen, by Rev. Mr. Spaulding, Feb'y 15th, to Mrs. Maria J. Smith, of Lawrence, — dau. of Wm. J. Merrill.
- Lamprey, Lamson and Langley; see Stevens, Kinsman and Ewin.
- Lanc, Tho's W., of Malden, m. by Rev. Mr. Brayton, at the res. of J. B. Atkinson, Jan. 15th, to Mrs. Lydia S. M. Rodgers, of Lawrence.
- Lane, Lattime, Lawrence; see Venard, Thurlow and Young.
- L'Breton and Leighton, see Dunn and Swaim.
- Leavitt, Isaac E., and Miss Almira J. Hoit, m. in Gilford, N. H., April 15th, 1857.
- Lewis, Albert A., of Waterville, Me., m. in Plais-tow, Feb. 8th, to Miss Anna M. Hook.
- Little, Livey and Lock; see Davies, Rollins and Bragg.
- Lord, Rev. Ch's E., of Mount Vernon, N. H., m., by Rev. Randolph Campbell, January 15th, to Miss Eunice E. S. Pike, dau. of the late Joseph S. Pike, of Newburyport.
- Lord, Loud; see Adams and Darling.
- Lovejoy, Eben., of West Andover, m. by Rev. Mr. Merrill, Mar. 17th, to Mrs. Sarah Farnham, late of Lowell, and formerly of N. Andover.
- Lucy, Lundberg and Lunt; see Safford, Jones and Jackman.
- Lunt, Capt. Micajah, Jr., m., March 4th, by Rev. Mr. Vermilye, to Miss Clarina E., dau. of Hiram Wood, Esq., all of Newburyport.
- Magee, D., and Miss Sarah Amy, both of Lowell, were m. there Jan. 17th, by Rev. J. W. Dadman.
- Marden and Mason; see Hall, Hand and Holt.
- Marsh, Enoch M., and Miss Mary E., dau. of Hon. Moody Hobbs, were m. in Pelham.
- McCaine, see Carr.
- McDonald, Malcom, of Boston, m. in that city, by Rev. Alexander Blaikie, March 26th, to Miss Marion McKenzie, of Lowell.
- McDuffie, Henry J., of Alton, m. Jan. 17th, in Gilford, to Miss Ellen Jane Morrill, of the latter place.
- McFarland, McIntosh, McKenzie and McNeill; see Springer, Burton, McDonald and Currier.
- McIntire, Ch's W., to Miss Olive M., daughter of Addison McIntire, Esq., in N. Reading, by John F. Hammond, Esq.
- Mears, Milton B., of Andover, m., March 31st, by Rev. C. E. Fisher, in A., to Susan K. Fellows, of N. Andover.
- Merrill, Edw'd T., of South Hampton, N. H. m. in Salisbury, by Rev. A. C. Childs, 19th of Feb., to Miss Seraphina Kimball.
- Merrill, see Baker, Buntin, Cooper, Edmans, Fairfield, Huntington and Stockbridge.
- Messer, Cummings, of Methuen, m. April 16th, in West Andover, by Rev. Mr. Merrill, to Miss Frances M. Trow, dau. of Wm., of Tewksbury.
- Messer, Nath'l, of New London, by Rev. C. W. Flanders, in Concord, April 27th, to Miss Maria Davis, of Sunapee.
- Messer and Miller; see Stevens and Odell.
- Mitchell, Daniel, of Lawrence, m., in Haverhill, by Rev. Mr. Parker, Miss Mary M. A. Burns, of H.
- Moffatt, Alexander, of New York, m., in Concord, by Rev. H. Whiteher, March 14th, to Miss A. H. Randall.
- Moore, see Wright.
- Morey, Wm., of Lowell, m. in Windsor, Vt., April 2d, to Miss Esther W. Morey, of Plainfield, N. H.
- Morgan, Frank M., and Maria Jones, by Rev. F. Remington, all of Lawrence, — m. there, 26th March, 1857.
- Morrill, Ch's E., of E. Kingston, m., in Salisbury, 31st of March, to Miss Adeline S. Carter, of Newton, by Rev. Mr. Byram.
- Morrill, Edmund, of Salisbury, m. in Northampton Mrs. Abigail Brown, of N.
- Morrill, see Alexander, Collins and McDuffee.
- Morrison, L. A., of Salem, N. H., by Rev. Mr.

- Nutter, April 5th, to Miss **Amanda R. Huse**, of Manchester, at the residence of Isaac Huse, Esq. **Morse, Murray**; see Brown, Danforth, Papanti and Gordon.
- Nash, Francis J.**, and Miss **Ann M. Davis**, m. in Newburyport, March 6th, by Rev. D. P. Pike.
- Neal and Needham**, see Carton and Whitney.
- Nelson, J.**, of Gilmanton, m. in Rochester, N. H., Jan. 20, Miss **Martha N. Furber**.
- Nelson, John**, and Miss **Eunice Perkins**, m. Dec. 2d, 1856, by Rev. D. M. Reed, all of Newburyport.
- Newell, John**, Civil Engineer, of Chicago, son of Hon. Col. Moses Newell of W. Newbury, was m. to Miss **Judith P.**, dau. of Edmand Hills, Esq., of W. N., 25th of Feb., 1857, by Rev. Gardner B. Perry, D. D.
- Newman**, see Bell.
- Nichols and Niles**; see Edgell and Potter.
- Noyes**, see Burnham and Pike.
- Nutter, Matthias**, to Miss **Sarah H. Brickett**, in Pembroke, 15th April.
- Nye**, see Ordway and Plumer.
- Odell, Pliny F.**, m. in Amherst, N. H., Miss **Lucy B. Miller**, of Merrimack.
- Ordway, Enoch**, of Haverhill, m. in Winter-street church, Feb. 8, by Rev. Mr. Parker, Miss **Susan Nye**, of H.
- Orford**; **Osgood**; see Tetlow and Brown.
- Osgood, John P.**, of Salisbury, by Rev. Mr. Bacon, first day of 1857, in Essex, m. Miss **Mary C. Burnham**, of N.
- Packard, Wm. A.**, of Salisbury, m. at the mills, to Mrs. **Mary N. Brown**, of Kensington, N. H., Feb. 2d.
- Page, Josiah**, and Miss **Josephine M. L. Parlin**, m. in Lowell, Jan. 20th, by Rev. J. W. Dadmun.
- Page, Parlin and Parker**; see Wheeler, Page and Welch.
- Papanti, Lorenzo, Esq.**, and Miss **Harriet Morss**, dau. of the Rev. Dr. Morss, all of Newburyport, about Jan. 1, 1857.
- Pearle, Ch's**, and Miss **Charlotte**, dau. of Bradstreet Tyler, m. in West Boxford, by Rev. Mr. Park, 29th Jan., 1857.
- Pearson, Geo. C.**, and Mrs. **Syrena E. Rand**, m. in Newburyport, 7th Feb., by Rev. Wm. Horton.
- Pease and Perkins**; see Rollins and Nelson.
- Perkins, Alonzo**, and Miss **Henrietta C. Keyser**, both of Lawrence, m. April 7th, by Rev. A. D. Williams.
- Perkins, Daniel S.**, of Newbury, N. H., m. in Nashua, March 30, to Miss **Sarah M. Adams**, of Nashua.
- Perry**, see Thatcher and Thurlow.
- Pew and Pierce**, see Emerson and Eaton.
- Pike, Henry**, and Miss **Almeretta Holmes**, both of Haverhill, were m. there, 9th April, by Rev. C. R. Harding.
- Pike, John M., Esq.**, and Miss **Sarah J. Noyes**, both of Newburyport, were m. in Cambridge, Jan. 22d, by Rev. Dr. Geo. R. Noyes.
- Pike**, see Lord and Snow.
- Plumer, Paul**, of Newbury, m. in Pomeroy, Ohio, by Rev. Mr. Twomly, to **Dora E.**, eldest dau. of Lewis S. Nye, of P.
- Plummer W. E.**, of Newburyport, m. in Auburn-dale, Jan. 11th, Miss **Ann How**, dau. of Abijah S. Johnson, of A.
- Poor, Joseph W.**, of Andover, m., by Rev. C. E. Park, 25th Feb., to Miss **Abby M. Reynolds**, of North Andover, at the res. of Wm. R. Cole, Esq. in West Boxford.
- Poor, Moses Hall**, of W. Newbury, m. Feb. 5th, by Rev. J. Q. A. Edgell, to Miss **Susan C.**, youngest dau. of Geo. Thurlow, of that place.
- Poor and Putnam**; see Farnham and Colby.
- Potter, Sylvanus**, of Oregon, Ill., by Rev. Mr. Vermilye, m. in Newburyport, 18th Feb., Miss **Mary E. Niles**, eldest dau. of the late Rev. M. A. H. Niles, of Belfast, Me.
- Preston, Wm. J.**, and Miss **Alice L. Sawter**, both of Lawrence, m. there March 21, by Rev. J. Hall.
- Quimby, John J.**, and Miss **Mary G. Collins**, m. in S. Kingston, N. H.
- Ramsell; Rand**; see Fogg and Pearson.
- Rand, John**, of Lyndboro', N. H., m. in Haverhill, by Rev. T. Cole, Dec. 10, 1856, to Miss **Lucinda Stone**, of New Boston, N. H.
- Randlett; Reed**; see Whipple and Stone.
- Reed, M. Perrin**, of Nashua, m. by Rev. B. F. Clark, Jan. 20, in North Chelmsford, Miss **Mary F. Hungerford**, also, of N.
- Reynolds**, see Poor, Richardson and Young.
- Richardson, Daniel H.**, and Miss **Irone Ellen Haynes**, by Rev. C. H. Dutton, m. 1st of Jan'y, in Lowell, their residence.
- Richardson, Wm. G.**, of Boston, m. in Boxford, by Rev. Mr. Park, to Miss **P. Lavinia Reynolds**, dau. of John, of N. Andover, Jan. 4, '57.
- Richardson**, see Welch.
- Roaf, Washington**, and Miss **Margaret Collins**, both of Newburyport, were m. by Rev. Mr. Lennon, 5th Feb.
- Robbins, Norman**, of Lowell, m. in Lawrence, Jan. 17th, by Rev. Frank Remington, to Miss **Susan P. Doloff**, of Lawrence.
- Rogers, Edmund**, and Miss **Phebe Colburn**, both of Lawrence, were m. there, March 2d, by Rev. A. Damon.
- Rogers and Rodgers**; see Hagar, Harlow and Lanc.
- Rollins, Andrew, Esq.**, of Rollinsford, m. in Meredith, by Rev. Mr. Burnham, Feb. 28, to Miss **Mary E. Pease**, dau. of Noah P., Esq., of M.
- Rollins, Sam'l W., Esq.**, of Meredith, m. in Laconia Miss **Mary E. Livy**, of Wolfboro'.
- Rundlett, Sam'l H.**, and Miss **Emma A. Johnson**, were m. in Newburyport April 15th, by Rev. Mr. Vermilye.
- Ryan, Daniel**, and Mrs. **Elizabeth Hall**, by Rev. Mr. Reed, were m. Jan. 28th, in Newburyport.
- Safford, Eben., Esq.**, who has for many years been editor of the Essex Banner, m. Jan. 1st, 1857, by Rev. B. F. Hosford, to Miss **Mary Helen Lucy**, (see p. 27).
- Saltmarsh, Seth**, of Concord, m. in Loudon, Jan. 27th, Miss **Sally S. Wales**.
- Sanborn, John B., Esq.**, of St. Paul, Minnesota, recently of Concord, m. in Newton, N. J., March 17th, Miss **Catherine**, dau. of John Hall, of C.
- Sanborn, John B.**, and Miss **Hannah A. Stone**, both of Concord, m. April 2d, by Rev. J. H. Moore.
- Sanborn, Joseph N.**, of Laconia, m., at Gilmanton Iron Works, by Rev. J. Ordway, 23d April, to Miss **Esther P. Stockbridge**, of Concord.
- Sanborn, Sawter**, see French and Preston.
- Sargent, Joseph F.**, of Warner, N. H., m. in Nashua, Jan. 29th, Miss **Lucy A. Andrews**.
- Sawyer, Edwin H.**, formerly of Haverhill, m. by Rev. Mr. Staples, Feb. 24th, in Meadville, Crawford Co., Penn., to Miss **Hattie**, dau. of Horace Collum, Esq., of M.

- Sawyer, John, of Fisherville, m. Miss Hannah Hale, dau. of Isaac Hale, Esq., of Franklin, in F., 5th March.
- Senior, John, and Miss Adelia Adams, both of Newburyport, m. 20th March, by Rev. Daniel P. Pike, in N.
- Shannon, Geo. E., and Miss Sarah A. Kimball, both of Plaistow, m. in Haverhill, by Rev. Dr. Train.
- Sheldon, Horace, and Miss Susan C. Buck, by Rev. Sam'l H. Tolman, Jan. 1st, all of Wilmington.
- Shepherd, Cyrus L., of Alstead, N. H., m. by Rev. Mr. Mason, March 18th, to Miss Ellen F. Carey, of Salisbury, Mass.
- Shepherd, see Christy.
- Sheridan, John, of Windham, and Miss Mary F. Smith, of Hudson, m. in Haverhill.
- Shute, Wm. B., of Beaver Dam, Wis., m. in Derry, N. H., Feb. 4th, to Miss Lucy A. L. Taylor.
- Smith, Schuyler, and Miss Maria J. Allen, both of Lawrence, m. by Rev. J. Hall, March 5th, in L.
- Smith, Sam'l, and Miss Lydia A. Bartlett, only dau. of the late Wm. G. Bartlett, both of Newburyport, were m. Feb. 11th, in the Whitefield church by Rev. S. J. Spalding.
- Smith, see Dexter, Johnson, Knight and Sheridan.
- Snow, Alden P., and Miss Anna C. Pike, m. Jan. 1st, by Rev. Dr. Dimmick, in Newburyport.
- Spalding, Albert H., of Tyngsborough, m. in Manchester, Miss Elizabeth Jane Cate, of Hooksett.
- Speakman and Stevens, see Barns and Davis.
- Springer, Ransom, and Miss Mary S. McFarlan, both of Hancock, Me., m. in Lowell, 22d Jan., by Elder J. Duer.
- Stevens, Ch's O., m. in San Francisco, Dec. 21st, 1856, Miss Laura J. Messer, of Methuen.
- Stevens, Wm. M., and Miss Abby N. Lamprey, both of Concord, were m. March 7th, by Rev. C. W. Flanders.
- Steward, Benj. R., and Miss Maria Colby, m. in Bow, 11th Jan.
- Stockbridge, Calvin B., and Miss Hannah M. Merrill, were m. by Rev. Mr. Harding, all of Haverhill.
- Stone, T. B., and Miss Anna E. Reed, m. by Rev. A. D. Williams, April 11th, 1857, all of Lawrence.
- Stone, see Sanborn and Rand.
- Straw, James, and Miss Roxa Ann Anderson, both of Concord, m. in Manchester, 13th of April.
- Straw, Thomas L., of Alton, N. H., was m. in Barnstead, to Miss Eliza Ann Hill.
- Sumner, Lemuel M., and Miss Sarah M. Brown, both of Lowell, m. in that place Jan. 28, 1857.
- Swain, Ch's W., and Miss Henrietta Ames, Jan. 1st, by Rev. Sam'l H. Tolman, all of Wilmington.
- Swain, Ch's W., of Manchester, m., March 12th, in Gilmanton, to Miss Miranda Barney, of Grafton, N. H.
- Swain, Wm. L., and Miss Anna E. Leighton, both of Gilmanton, m. there 12th March.
- Tallant and Taylor, see Brown and Shute.
- Tetlow, Thomas, and Miss Eliza Orford, m. in Lawrence, 18th Feb., by Rev. Mr. Hall.
- Thatcher, Rev. Seth T., Pastor of the Baptist church in West Amesbury, and Miss Sarah M. Perry, of Beverly, were m. in B. Jan. 23d, by Rev. Mr. Foster.
- Thompson and Thurlow, see Davidson and Poor.
- Thurlow, Benj. A., and Miss Mary J. Lattime, m. in Newburyport, 25th of Feb., by Rev. Mr. Campbell.
- Thurlow, Cyrus H., m. in Newburyport, 5th of Feb., by Rev. Mr. Reed, to Mrs. Sarah J. Perry.
- Tilton and Todd, see Fowle and Hill.
- Titus, Wm. M., of Reading, Mass., m. Jan. 21, by Rev. Thomas Savage, to Miss Dollie C. French, of Bedford, N. H.
- Towne, Joseph Hiram, of Salisbury, m. March 19th, by Rev. A. C. Child, to Miss Mary P., dau. of Ostin Boardman, Esq., of Amesbury.
- Townsend and Trow, see Hinkley and Messer.
- Turner and Tyler; see Twombly, Pearl and Shute.
- Tuxbury, Warren V., of Amesbury, m. April 4th, by Rev. E. Mason, to Miss Malvina O. Brown, of Salisbury.
- Twombly, Stephen E., and Miss Susan Turner, m. in Haverhill, by Rev. Mr. Parker.
- Venard, Jonathan M. T., and Miss Hannah E. Lane, both of Seabrook, N. H., were m. Feb. 7th, by Rev. Mr. Rogers.
- Wade, Wadley, Walch, Wales and Walton; see Burnham, Baker, Haines, Saltmarsh and Gardiner. Also Ward, see Burnham.
- Watts, Webb, Webber and Webster; see Drake, Graham, Ford, and Young.
- Webster, Wm., 2d, and Miss Elizabeth E. Wilkinson, both of Kingston, N. H., m. in Plaistow, April 1st, by Rev. Eben. Peaselee.
- Weeks, Newton W., of St. Anthony Falls, M. T., m. in Lawrence, by Rev. Mr. Williams, Feb. 11th, to Miss Harriet M. Hanson, of Lowell.
- Welch, Benj. F., of Concord, m. in Nashua, March 17th, to Miss Rebecca C. Parker.
- Welch, Clark, to Miss Elizabeth A. Richardson, of Lowell, m. by Rev. C. H. Dutton, in L., 13th of Jan., 1857.
- Wells, Job, of Middleton, and Miss Hannah A. Whitcomb, of Amesbury, m. in A.
- Wheeler, Sam'l F., of Westford, Mass., m. Jan'y 11th, in Amherst, N. H., Miss Abby A. Page, of Lowell.
- Wheilden and Whitcomb, see Hackett, Wells and Wills.
- Whipple, Ch's H., and Mrs. Mary A. Rundlett m. in Hebron, N. H., March 26th, 1857.
- Whitney, Gorham, and Miss Clara Needham, both of Lawrence, m., Jan. 14th, by Rev. J. J. Brayton.
- Whitney and Wiley; see Johnson and Johnstone.
- Wiggin, John E., Esq., of Gifford, m. in Moultonborough, N. H., Miss Caroline Chandler.
- Widger, Sam'l O., and Miss Sarah J. Ambler, both of Lynn, m. in Ballard Vale, Andover.
- Wilkinson and Willard, see Webster and Hammond.
- Wills, James W., and Miss Rosalia C. Whitcomb, both of Lowell, were m. 17th Feb., by Rev. J. W. Dadmun, in L.
- Willis and Withington, see Canfield and Colman.
- Wilson, John, and Miss Margaret Gray, were m. in Lawrence, April 20th, by Rev. Geo. Packard, all of L.
- Witter, Oliver D., of Salem, m. in Lawrence, 19th March, by Frank Remington, to Miss Martha C. Bachelder.
- Wood, Sam'l N., of Lowell, m., in Concord, April 16th, by Rev. M. Quimby, Mrs. Emma B. Dudley, of Epsom.
- Wood, see Cilley and Lunt.
- Wright, J. S., of Chicago, Ill., m. in Lawrence, April 1st, to Miss Sarah E. Moore, of L., by Rev. Geo. Packard.
- Young, Amos R., of Boston, m. in Salem, Mass.,

March 19th, by Rev. Dr. Thompson, Miss Ann A. Webster, dau. of C. A. Webster, of Salem.

Young, J. A., of Boston, in Bradford, by Rev. J. T. McCollom, m. Miss Annie M. Lawrence, formerly of Lowell, and a sister to wife of Sam'l W. Hopkinson, of B.

Young, Sam'l B., and Miss Cynthia Reynolds, m. in Barnstead, N. H.

Obituary.

Abbott, Timothy, North Andover, Feb. 18, 1857. aged 77.

Adams, Capt. Rich'd, Newbury, aged 61 years and 8 months, Jan. 29.

Ames, Sarah, W. Andover, wid. of the late Simeon Ames, aged 84. Mrs. A. was b. in that place, Nov. 1, 1772, and was dau. of Moses and Elizabeth (Moore) Bailey, b. 1744, before his father left E. Bradford (now Groveland), and g. dau. of Nathan and Mary (Palmer) Bailey, (see page 54). Her father, who d. in his 99th year, left a large number of descendants besides herself; his children were Moses, settled in Dracut; Elizabeth, m. Sam'l Downing, Jr., settled in Minot, Me.; Joshua, settled in Andover; Nathan, settled on the old place, by the river, in West Andover; Hannah, m. Wm. Abbot (bro. to the wives of Joshua and Nathan), settled in Greenfield, N. H.; Rebecca, m. Wm., s. of Dea. Isaac Abbot, and went to Concord, N. H.; John M., settled near his father; Timothy, settled near his father; and Rhoda, m. Henry, another of Bigsby Abbot's children, r. Amherst, N. H. Mrs. Ames's husband was a s. of Capt. Benj. Ames, born March 29, 1772, and d. Sept. 29, 1849, by whom she had Sarah, b. 1790, m. Francis, s. of Dr. David Smiley, of Peterboro', N. H., and had 8 children; Elizabeth, m. John Tuck (Fry Village), 11 ch.; Hannah, unm. 1852; Simeon, m. Dorcas Poor, d. in A., 5 ch.; and Rhoda, m. Wm., son of a Wm. Bailey of A., 3 children.

Anderson, Mary Jane D., w. of S. C. Anderson of Merrimack, d. in Bedford.

Andrews, Willie, infant of M. C., of Lawrence.

Archibald, Robert, Andover, a Scotchman, found lying dead on the old railroad track, between Andover and North Andover, morning of April 13th, aged about 50. Came from Edinburgh about 1830. Compositor in the printing office, at Andover, most of the time the ten years past.

Armstrong, Hiram P., s. of H. S., Lawrence, 3 years and 7 months.

Atkinson, Dea. Josiah L., of Newburyport, died Jan. 18, aged 65 years and 3 months.

Austin, Eliza Ellen, dau. of Jos. W. and late Mary A., d. Feb. 3, in Lowell, aged 11 years, 6 mos. and 5 days.

Bacon, Catherine S., w. of Jonathan Bacon, formerly of Natick, Mass., d. in Urbana, Ill., Jan. 5, aged 22. She was dau. of Dea. J. F. Ingalls of Methuen, and was brought to Massachusetts for burial.

Bacon, Thomas M., recently of Hooksett, died in Franklin, March 25, aged 26.

Bachelor, David, aged 84, d. in Loudon, N. H.

Bailey, Joanna, Northfield, Jan. 23, aged 20.

Bayley, Col. Stephen, W. Amesbury, Feb. 3, aged 65. He was Post Master in that place for many years.

Balden, Mehitable, wid. of the late Benj. P. Balden, Esq., aged 82. She was a native of Salem, N. H.

Barraclough, James, Lawrence, Jan. 7, aged 69. Barrowman, Jessie D., Lawrence, March 14, aged 21, of typhoid fever.

Barry, James, Lawrence, Jan. 7, aged 61.

Barry, Mrs. Caroline S., d. in Brockport, N. Y., April 1, aged 53; was dau. of the late Roger E. Perkins, Esq., of Hlopkinton, N. H., and sister of Hamilton E. Perkins, Esq., of Concord.

Bartlett, Dolly, w. of John, of Newburyport, suddenly, at No. 12, Munroe-st., Jan. 10, aged 53.

Batchelder, John L., Wentworth, very suddenly, of apoplexy, aged 51.

Bean, Mary F., dau. of Sam'l G. and S. A., Sutton's Mills, N. Andover, March 8, aged 5 years and 9 mos.

Bean, Silas T., Concord, Jan. 12, aged 20 yrs., 8 m.

Beatman, Joseph, s. of Sam'l Lawrence, 4 yrs., 3 m.

Beede, Mary Ann B. C., wife of Hanson Beede, Meredith Village, March 27, aged 40.

Bellows, Abel, Esq., Walpole, March 9, aged 81. He was the father of A. H. Bellows, Esq. of Concord.

Berry, Wm., Esq., Concord, Jan. 23, aged 56. The body was conveyed to Barnstead, his former place of residence, the next day. He was the State Treasurer, and highly respected.

Blaisdell, Daniel, Esq., Amesbury Mills, suddenly, Jan. 4, aged 61. He was Post Master during the administration of President Fillmore.

Blake, Sarah Averill, w. of Jesse A., Newburyport, Jan. 22, aged 21 years and 6 months.

Blake, Miss Sarah W., of Lowell, d. in Cambridge, of consumption, aged 35.

Boardman, Sam'l L., Esq., of Bloomfield, Me., suddenly, of apoplexy, March 20. He was father of Wm. H. and S. M., of Lawrence.

Boott, Mrs. Mary, London, Nov. 29, 1856, aged 90, wid. of the late Kirk Boott, who was well known in Lowell.

Bouton, Mrs. Ann Louisa, w. of S. F., Chicago, Ill., January 2, aged 22. She was dau. of Doct. Robert Hall, of Concord, where she was interred.

Brainard, Joseph, South Boston, Jan. 3, aged 72; was formerly of Newburyport.

Bray, Rhoda, relict of the late Mark Bray, died in Newburyport, April 17, aged 76.

Breck, Mrs. L. Matilda, Haverhill, April 21, aged 20 years and 7 mos. She was dau. of Jas. Graham.

Briggs, Elisha, Pembroke, Mass., March 4, aged 76. He was for many years a ship-builder at Bellville, and a subscriber to the Newburyport Herald for about 50 years.

Brooks, Warren, while a member of the Middle Class, Andover Theological Seminary, d. in Townsend, Feb. 5, 1857.

Brown, Abigail Webster, Wilmington, Feb. 2, aged 73; was wife of Silas Brown, M. D.

Brown, Mr. Benj., West Newbury, March 7, 1857, aged 73; school-teacher, most of his days; hence, went by the name of Master Ben, as a distinction from the many other Browns in the vicinity; winter of 1855-6, taught a school by North Salem and Atkinson. He was also much interested in music, accordingly named two of his sons; the one Handel, who was for some time with Lucian A. Emery, in the comb business; and one, Haydn, well known as a comb manufacturer, now in company with Somersby C. Noyes and Son, in West Newbury.

Brown, Betsey, w. of Joseph, Allentown, Jan. 8, aged 67.

Brown, Widow Hannah, at Sutton's Mills, N. Andover, March 12, aged 82 years and 6 mos.

Burrill, Mary T., Newburyport, w. of John, Jan. 30, aged 58.

Burr, Wm. W., Washington, D. C., eldest s. of the editor of the "Morning Star," and had been clerk in the Treasury Department for nearly three years; was formerly teacher at Amesbury, in the school district by the mills.

Callum, ———, infant of John, Andover, March 16.
Campbell, Flora E., youngest child of William S., Newburyport.

Carleton, Geo. H., Lowell, aged 52. Mr. C. was s. of Israel, who lived and died on the old Carleton place in West Haverhill; his brother John (p. 13), occupies it now.

Carleton, Jas. F., drowned in California, Jan. 25, aged 52; he was formerly of North Andover.

Carleton, Hon. Moses, Wiscasset, Me., Jan. 5, aged 90; he survived his wife, who was 93 years at her death, one month; they lived together about 70 years;—he had been one of Gov. Gerry's Councilors.

Carter, Mehitabel, Amesbury Mills, March 31, aged 85; was wid. of the late Capt. Tho's Carter, of Newburyport.

Cary, Elizabeth, dau. of John, Lawrence, æt. 2 years and 8 months.

Chadwick, Col. Benj. P., Bradford, April 5th, aged 53. Col. Chadwick's father was Joseph, an influential man of Bradford, who was a s. of Jonathan Chadwick, and m. June 30, 1787, Mary, dau. of Bradstreet and Rebecca (Baleh) Parker (sister to 1609, p. 31), by whom had 12 ch., Mary, Sally, Hannah, and Eunice, all d. y.; Jonathan m. Eunice Day (a dau. of his 2d cousin), and d. leaving 5 ch.; Joseph d. on board of a steamer at the West; Geo., grad. Dart. Col., was a physician, m. Susan Gilbert of Hanover, N. H., and died, leaving 3 children; Hannah m. Dr. Barret, by whom had a dau. Mary; William, scalded to death, when young; next, Benj. Parker, b. March 31, 1804, who was named for his uncle, B. Parker of E. Bradford; William, who entered College, but was taken insane, d. unm.; and Bradstreet, who m. Mary Kimball, d., leaving ch. in Bradford. Col. Chadwick m. Dec. 27, 1827, Deborah Robins, dau. of Capt. Wm. and Nancy (Poor) Day of Bradford (a cousin to his bro. Jonathan's wife); settled on the old homestead, and had 8 ch., viz: Hiram Everett, b. 1828; Sarah Jane, 1829; Benj. Parker, 1831; Henry Martin, 1833; Nancy Day, twin to H. M.; Alden Bradford, and Mary Elizabeth, twins, 1836; and Ellen Maria, 1841, all unm.

Challis, Hezekiah, Amesbury, Jan. 20, æt. 72.

Chandler, Sarah, Concord, Jan. 17, æt. 83, at the residence of her s. Abiel. She was wid. of the late Maj. Tim. Chandler and dau. of Joseph Abbott, one the first deacons of the First Congregational Church in Concord, N. H.

Charouse, Abby, wife of Jacob, d. in Bradford Jan. 13, aged 26.

Chase, Edgar B. Hudson, Jan. 11, aged 27.

Chase, Mrs. Sally, formerly of Litchfield, died in Concord, April 1, aged 70.

Chickering, Hannah, at Sutton's Mills, N. Andover, Jan. 22, aged 77.

Clarke, Elijah, Groveland, March 28, aged 78. He was naturally a man of very strong mental and physical abilities; but in his trading journeys to Canada, and other hard labors for many years, being exposed thereby to the weather and other influences, he was afflicted with chronic rheumatism in his lower extremities, so that, for several years of the latter part of his life, he was not able to perform much active service. Mr. Clarke descended from Daniel Clarke, who settled in Topsfield, previous to 1645, where he had (probably by his wife Mary), 10 chil-

dren, among them Daniel, b. 1665, who m. Damaris Dorman, and had 12 ch., one of whom was Dan, a twin to his sister Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 1705-6; he was an innkeeper, as was his father before him, and his house stood on the Salem road, where Wright's shoe factory now (1854) is, a few rods south of the common, and nearly opposite Benj. P. Adams's store. He married June 17, 1731 Martha, daughter of Lieut. Dea. Daniel and Mrs. Elizabeth (Davenport) Reddington, and had 6 children; 2 died in infancy; a son Dan, that died suddenly in 1764; Mary, born 1732, m. Dea. Stephen Symonds, of Boxford, in 1755; Daniel, born Feb. 4, 1733-4; and Elijah, born 1736, d. 1764, leaving 2 ch., Humphrey, who was a merchant-tailor in Boston; and Molly, who m., March, 1783, Daniel Balch, of Topsfield.

Daniel, son of Dan, was Mr. Clarke's father, who married, March 12, 1771, Hannah, dau. of Moses Perley of Boxford, r. at his father's place, and continued to keep a public house until 1784, and died in Georgetown, (then Rowley), Dec. 19, 1788; his wid., after being married to a John Perley, d. Sept. 19, 1842, over 97 years old, having been born April 14, 1745.

Their 7 ch. were: Elijah, and Daniel, d. young; Daniel, who m. 1st, Olive Nelson, who d. childless; and 2d, Hannah, dau. of John Curtis (sister to No. 2294, p. 42), and he died, leaving a dau., Olive N.; Elijah (Mr. Clarke), b. in Topsfield, Jan. 29, 1779, came here April 2, after he was 21 years old (see p. 13); Moody, d. unm.; Moses, a physician, r. Lawrence; and Jeremial, b. March 8, 1786, m. 1st, Lucy Hardy; and 2d, Judith Chute (see p. 14).

Clarke, Sarah, Groveland, wife of Elijah, above, died suddenly, evening of 16th Jan., aged 74 years and 9 months.

Clarkson, Mary A., ch. of Wm. M., Newburyport, aged 1 year.

Clements, Mrs. Elizabeth, wid. of the late Sam'l W., of Salem, N. H., aged 85 years and 3 months.

Codman, Mrs. Mary, Newburyport, at the residence of her brother, Eben. Wheelright, Esq., April 4, aged 65, wid. of the late Rev. Dr. John Codman, of Dorchester.

Cogswell, Mrs. Joanna S., Gilmanton, March 31, aged 60, widow of the late Rev. Wm. Cogswell, D. D. Mrs. C. was dau. of the late Rev. Jonathan Strong, D. D. of Randolph, Mass.; "and thus she had the privilege of a pious parentage, and a faithful Christian nurture in her early years. She gave her heart to God in youth, and at the age of 15 years united with the church. Nov. 11, 1818, she was married, and for several years resided in the quiet parish of South Dedham. After Dr. Cogswell's appointment as Secretary of the American Education Society, the family removed to Boston, where they remained for several years; subsequently, on his election as Professor in Dartmouth College, they lived at Hanover, N. H.; and finally when he was appointed President of Gilmanton Theological Seminary, they fixed their residence in Gilmanton. Here Mrs. Cogswell was called to pass under the shadows of mourning, by the loss of her only son, in 1843, a promising young man who had entered college,—and of her husband in 1850; but in the calmness of her trust in God, she was enabled to bear all. Here her life was passed in the quiet of a Christian home, devoted to the care of her daughters, who are left to mourn their great loss.

"Some of her prominent traits of character are worthy of notice. One, was her peculiar refinement and native delicacy of feeling. That feminine grace which rests upon woman as a charm, was con-

stant and natural to her. Another trait was her amiableness, which was especially manifest in a form which leads in fact to another trait of character, her family affection. Another lovely trait was her Christian resignation, and the whole development of her Christian character. Self-denial for Christ was another trait in her character. The church will feel the loss of her sanctified influence, and her prayers."—*Extracts from Puritan Recorder of April 16, 1857.*

Coffin, Charles D., s. of Oliver C. and Mercy C., Lawrence, March 28, aged 3 years and 3 months.

Coffin, Lydia, wid. of the late Sam'l C., Newburyport, March 17, aged 78.

Coffin, Mrs. Mary, Buxton, Me., formerly of Newburyport, aged 74.

Coffin, Mrs. Rebecca L., Indianapolis, Ind., March 21, aged 26. She was the wife of Isaac Coffin, Esq., son of Joshua, late of West Haverhill; she was interred in Haverhill.

Colby, Electa M., Sanbornton, April 15, aged 26, w. of B. M. Colby, Esq.

Colby, Capt. John, Newburyport, March 31, aged 64; he was one of the assessors of that city at the time of his decease.

Colcord, Mrs. Sarah, Gilmanston, April 2, aged 79.

Collins, Timothy, Salisbury Mills, March 27, aged 80 years and 8 months; Mr. C. had not been sick from the time he was 17 years old, till a few weeks before his death, a period of 63 years.

Connell, Michael, Lawrence, April 8, aged 40.

Cook, Charlotte R., wife of Ch's W. Cook, Esq., of the firm of Palmer, Cook and Co., formerly of Newburyport, d. in San Francisco, Cal., Jan. 26.

Cook, Mrs. Elizabeth, Newburyport, Jan. 16, aged 85, wid. of the late Zebedee Cook.

Corning, Almira Newell, dau. of Alexander A., d. in Andover, Jan. 22, aged 14 mos.

Crawford, Sarah H., Sutt. mills, N. Andover, æt. 5.

Crombie, Nath'l, Georgetown, was found dead Wednesday morning, April 22d, aged about 58; his w. was a dau. of John Dorman, sister to his bro. Aaron's wife; among his children has Lucy Ann; he was a son of Aaron and Mary (Lowell), and g. s. of Benj. and Rebecca Crombie of Rowley.

Cunningham, a ch. of Hugh, Andover, March 8.

Currier, Jas., Lawrence, March 10, aged 69.

Currier, Jedediah, Concord, Feb. 23, aged 72.

Currier, Polly, Salisbury Point, April 6, aged 87, wid. of the late Capt. David Currier.

Cutter, Carrie S., Nashville, Tenn. aged 22, formerly of Newburyport, Jan. 15, and was w. of Benjamin.

Danforth, Clarence, only son of Jacob I., and H. M., d. of scarlet fever, in Newburyport, March 16, aged 4 years and 2 mos.

Danforth, Edwin L., Groveland, Jan. 30. (See No. 419, page 15).

Davis, Carrie Lizzie B., Bradford, Feb. 26, aged 3 1-2; youngest dau. of John and Susan O.

Davis, Obadiah S., Newburyport, April 12, æt. 51.

Deal, Mary, E., Salisbury, April 24, aged 82 years and 7 mos.

Derwin, Ambrose, s. of Mich'l, Lawrence, Jan. 23, aged 3.

Dole, Philip C., Salisbury, Jan. 11, aged 19.

Doyle, Wm., Lawrence, March 12, aged 33.

Drew, Miss Betsey B., dau. of Elisha and Lucretia, of Starkes, Me., d. in Amesbury Jan. 31st, aged 31.

Drown, Mrs. Frances L., Newburyport, March 19, aged 68 years and 9 months.

Duncan, Miss Susan R., dau. of Hon. Jas. H. Duncan of Haverhill, Feb. 24, aged 20.

Durrell, Dorria A., dau. of Zebulon and Dorothy, Lawrence, April 22, aged 1 year and 6 mos.

Eames, Dea. Luther, Lawrence, of apoplexy, Mar. 6, aged 55;—he was station agent of B. and M. and M. R. road in L., at the time.

Eaton, Aaron, Jr., S. Hampton, N. H., Jan. 23, aged 54.

Eaton, Miss Charlotte K., of Salisbury, d. in Newburyport Jan. 24, aged 26.

Elder, Nancy, wife of David B., Haverhill Jan. 15, aged 48.

Elkins, Geo. W., Haverhill, aged 20.

Emerson, Lucy, w. of Jonathan, Haverhill, Jan. 8, aged 67.

Emery, Mary, (Bradley), w. of Rufus K., s. of Jacob Emery, of West Newbury, d. March 24, aged 38. "Mrs. E. was a believer in religion, and her faith afforded her abundant consolation in the hour of trial."

"She walked with wisdom, hand in hand,
Through this world of toil and care
Unto another and a better land,
To greet her kindred spirits there."

[*Ext. from Newburyport Her.*

Emery, Mrs. Ruby, Portsmouth, N. H., at the residence of her son, James W. Emery, Esq., Feb. 13, aged 72; native of Haverhill, N. H., and wid. of Sam'l Emery, Esq., of Haverhill, Mass.

Evans, Andrew O., Esq., Allentown, Mar. 15, aged 75.

Farmer, Martha J., dau. of J. P., Boscawen, Mar. 10, aged 5.

Farrington, Eben., West Newbury, March 16, aged 82. Mr. F. came from Pequawkett, Me., to W. Newbury, and m. Ruth Bartlett (sister to Wm. Bartlett, of that town), where he has had 6 ch., viz: Daniel, who m. Matilda Brock from England, and has 8 ch.; Ann, m. Gorham Hills (bro. to Edw'd, Jr., p. 22d), for his 2d wife; Mary, m. Lewis Gilman, and among her 12 ch. are Tho's E. and Wm. E. (see p. 47); Wm. m. Martha Stevens, and has 1 ch.; Hannah m. 1st, Moses Morse, Jr., and 2d, Geo. Cammet (bro. to Mrs. Hopkinson, see p. 23); and Lewis G., who d. Aug. 26, 1846, aged 26, m. Sarah J. Emery, (see p. 16).

Felch, Cha's A., s. of Albert, Salisbury, Ap. —, æt. 1.

Fish, Sarah T., ch. of F. A., Concord, æt. 1.

Fisk, Mrs. Hannah P., Hopkinton, April 14, æt. 73.

Fisk, Rachel M., dau. of Benj. and Sarah, in Lawrence, of consumption, March 15, aged 18 years and 10 months.

Fitzemans, Mary A., child of T., Lawrence, April —, aged 2 1-2 years.

Flanders, an infant of James, Salisbury.

Flanders, Miss Susan, Salisbury Mills, Feb. 11, of consumption, aged 59. She was sister of Rev. C. W. F., of Concord.

Foot, John, Amesbury Ferry, Jan. 24, aged 75.

Ford, Elizabeth H., Concord, suddenly, April 18, aged 34; was w. of Theodore, and left 2 ch.

Foster, Bela E., s. of Rev. E. B., Lowell, Feb. 24, aged 3 years and 5 mos.

Foster, Ruth A., Lawrence, of congestion of brain, aged 24, April 14.

Fowle, Lydia Ann, w. of Joseph C., Pembroke, Feb. 12, aged 38.

Fowler, J. Warren, s. of Jona., Salisbury Point, Jan. 29, aged 23 1-2.

French, Capt. Moses, E., Salisbury, Mar. 2, aged 67.

French, Sally, w. of Jona., Amesbury, Jan. 16, aged 47.

Garland, John, Meredith, March 1, 1857.

Garland, Mrs. Susan, Lynn, Mass., Jan. 22, aged 34, dau. of Maj. Abr'm L. Morrison of Sanbornton.

George, Sidney W., son of John H., Concord, aged 3 years and 5 months.

Gibson, John, Lawrence, Jan. 2, aged 62 y's, 5 m's.

Gilman, Lemuel, 3d, Gilford, suddenly, Jan. —.

Godfrey, Dealy, Lawrence, Mar. 20, æt. 33.

Goodhue, Mary, Lawrence, April 6, w. of Wadleigh, and formerly of Amesbury. Mrs. G. was highly appreciated, and beloved by a large circle of friends. To much intelligence and quickness of perception she added a genial and social nature, and a warm sympathy, that rendered her a favorite among her friends. She was ever kind, gentle, patient and hopeful, and her sudden departure is a great loss to her young family, as well as to her many friends and relatives.

Gordon, George, West Newbury, April 11, aged 70. Mr. G. has followed marketing meat for nearly 50 years in W. Newbury and Newburyport, where he will be missed.

Gordon, John S., Candia, March 21, aged 82.

Gregg, Rev. Wm., Andover, Me., Dec. 27, 1856, aged 92, formerly of Londonderry, N. H.

Greely, Cora S., only ch. of Nath'l, March 6, aged 1 year and 3 mos.

Greely, Mrs. Mary J., w. of S. P., of Concord, died in Manchester, April 20. She was the dau. of Daniel Wheeler, of M., and a lady of more than common natural and acquired attainments, and possessed the best qualities of head and heart.—*Manchester American*.

Green, Wm. J., young ch. of Wm. and Anne, Lawrence, March 4.

Greenleaf, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of the late Benj. Greenleaf, died March 25, aged 26 y'rs, 3 m's.

Greenleaf, Sam'l E., Esq., at his residence, the family homestead, in the West Parish of Haverhill, on the 9th of March, 1857, aged 68. "Mr. Greenleaf will be long remembered as a kind neighbor, a worthy and upright citizen, a judicious counsellor, a firm friend, and an affectionate husband and father; his departure is deeply felt; but it was his Christian character and example which lay at the foundation of his other excellences, and which now render his death so great a loss. He was an exemplary and devoted member of the church of Christ for more than forty years, having at first joined the Calvinistic Baptist church in the village, and after a new and evangelical society was formed in his native parish, he joined that church. He was eminently a man of prayer; he loved the Word of God. The Sabbath school was his delight, and he never withheld his presence and aid from it until, within a few months, the hand of disease compelled him to leave the sanctuary which he loved. Descending gently to the grave, and retaining his mental powers to the last, he showed, as he approached his end, the ripened fruits of one who had walked with God. His faith sustained him in the trying hour; and while the earth mourns his loss, he has gone, as we believe, where mortality is swallowed up of life, and faith is lost in vision."

Edmund Greenleaf, the ancestor, from whom Mr. G. descended, was, it is believed, a descendant of the Huguenots, who left France on account of their religious principles, and settled in England. Edmund was born in the parish of Brixham, and county of Devonshire, near Torbay, in England, about the year 1600; married Sarah Dole, and had several children born in England; came to Newbury, Mass., in 1635, and lived near Old Town Bridge, but afterwards, about 1650, went to Boston, and died in

1671, leaving a very curious will which may be seen in the Greenleaf genealogy, lately published in New York by Jonathan Greenleaf, of Brooklyn, N. Y., from which book we make extracts. Among the children of Edmund Greenleaf, were a dau. Judith, who m. at the age of 16 Henry Somerby, by whom had 4 ch., and he d.; then she m. 2d, Tristram Coffin, Jr., from whom descended the Coffins of this valley, and a s. **Stephen**, who was b. in England in 1630, called in the records Stephen Greenleaf, Sen., from whom are all the Greenleafs in this region. Stephen m. 1st Elizabeth, dau. of Tristram Coffin, (a bro. to his sister's husband), by whom had 10 ch.; and 2d, m. a Mrs. Esther Swett. He was a captain in the militia, as was his f., and when in an Indian war at Cape Breton, in 1690 was, with 9 others, accidentally, drowned. Among his 6 sons were John, (Sen.), b. 1662, and Sam'l, b. 1665. This Sam'l m. Sarah Kent, but he died at the age of 29, leaving 3 sons and 1 daughter. His son **John**, called John, Jr., born 1688, by his wife Abigail, had 7 children; and the 2d of his 3 sons, was **Timothy** (Sen.), born 1719, who resided in Newburyport, where he died in 1764; he m. Susanna Greenleaf, his 2d cousin, who was a dau. of Benj. and Anne (Hale), and g. dau. of John, Sen., and Elizabeth (Hills) Greenleaf, by whom had 9 ch., four of which were m., viz: Anne, who married Zebedee Hunt; Sarah, married Capt. Olin Boardman; Timothy, born 1753, and d. in 1786, who had by his wife Joanna one son, Timothy 3d, whose daughter Sarah Rowe, born 1810, m. Oliver Weld, s. of Simon Bailey, of Manchester, N. H.; and **Caleb**, who was the youngest of the family, born Aug. 16, 1759, who was the father of Mr. G. Mr. Caleb Greenleaf lived with his sister Hunt after his parents deceased (he being but 9 years old when his mother d.), in his earlier years. He married Dec. 13, 1785, Susanna, dau. of Wm. and Abigail (Patee) Emerson of Methuen, and settled on the land, owned before him by his maternal grandfather, where this son has lived; his w. d. March 29, 1835, and he died the 28th of Jan., the following year. Their 7 children were: Benj., born Sept. 25, 1786, well known as the author of a system of mathematics; **Sam'l Emerson**, born May 6, 1788; Susanna, died young; Anne, born March 2, 1793, m. John Crowell; Wm., born Dec. 7, 1795, who occupies a part of the old homestead; Abel, died young; and Susan, born Nov. 9, 1803, married Jennes Hawkins. Mr. Greenleaf married Sarah Hale (sister to Mrs. Palmer, p. 31), and had 6 children: Moses P., born Feb. 7, 1818, who graduated at the medical college, New York City, married Susan M. Allen of Manchester, Mass., and settled in W. Newton, but died Jan. 23, 1848, leaving 1 child, Benjamin, that also died the next October, and since that his wid. has deceased; Caroline, born May 1, 1820, married H. C. Parker (see p. 32); Mary Hale, born March 15, 1823, married George Marston, of Deerfield, N. M., resides in Woburn; Sarah Ann, born Nov. 5, 1824, married George Lockhart Hunt of Lynnfield, and resides near her mother; Rebecca Jane, died unm. in 1855; and Samuel Hale, born Jan. 26, 1836, resides at home.

Hall, Stephen A., Haverhill, April 10, aged 39. Mr. H. was with Mr. Webster, keeping a restaurant, at the time of his sudden death; m., 1st, a Matson, who died, leaving Georgianna and Stephen; and m., 2d, a Colby, by whom has ch.

Ham, Abbey, Atkinson, aged 26, wife of Thomas Y. She was the dau. of Joseph L. Gove of Portsmouth.

Harding, John Phillips, Henniker, N. H., Jan.

26. He was son of Isaac, and g. s. of Thomas and Hannah (Twing) Harding; b. in Haverhill, Feb'y 26, 1834, and graduate of Union College, 1855. His mother is Elizabeth, dau. of Benj. and Olive Morse. (See p. 29).
- Hardy, Ephraim J.**, Hanover, Feb. —, aged 26, a native of Brookline, N. H., Mr. Hardy was a member of the Senior class of Dart. College, and "a young man of great promise, second to no one in his class in scholarship, and having uniformly exhibited a depth of piety and fixedness of purpose in the consecration of himself to Christ, very remarkable."
- Hardy, Isaac P.**, Hudson, Jan. 24, aged 22; was s. of Sam'l P. and Clarissa Hardy.
- Hart, Caroline H.**, dau. of Oliver and Elizabeth L., Concord, aged 3 years and 7 mos.
- Haselton, Mrs. Susanna**, w. of the late Jas. Pembroke, Jan. 21, aged 84 years, 6 m's. and 19 days.
- Haskell, Capt. David**, Newbury, April 17, aged 82 years and 8 mos.
- Haskell, Eliza M.**, y. ch. of Sam'l and S. L., March 10.
- Haskell, Emily Rogers**, dau. of Wm. H. and Mary P., West Amesbury, of scarlet fever, aged 4 years and 9 days.
- Hastings, Lydia or Sally**, w. of Nathaniel, Derry, Jan. 20, aged 60 years and 10 months.
- Head, Drucilla**, wife of the late Daniel of Tamworth, N. H., died in Albany, N. H., aged 93.
- Heally, Susan Grace**, wife of Ch's D., Newburyport, Jan'y 7, æt. 24.
- Hervey, Eunice Wells**, wife of Joseph B., æt. 46, died in Newburyport March 5, 1857.
- Hicken, Eleanor**, wife of John, aged 28, Newburyport, April 11.
- Hind, Geo.**, Lawrence, Jan. 1, 1857, æt. 37.
- Hobbs, Flor'ce A.** y. ch. of B. M. Law'ce, Jan. 20.
- Hogan, Ann M.**, y. ch. of Wm. and C., Lawrence, Jan. 24.
- Holliday, Mrs. Eunice**, died Feb'y 17, æt. 80.
- Horner, Susan C.**, y. ch. of Elias C., Concord, Jan. 28.
- Howarth, Ja's**, North Andover, æt. 68.
- How, Lilly**, y. dau. of Dr. J. C., Haverhill, Mar. 16.
- Hoyt, Miss Ann**, Newburyport, Feb'y 28, æt. 72.
- Hughs, John**, s. of Pat., Lawrence, April 8, æt. 1-4.
- Hunt, Lawrence Milton**, only s. of Lewis A. and Ruth D., Salem, N. H., Jan. 15, æt. 3 mos.
- "We lay thee in the silent tomb,
Sweet blossom of a day;
We'd just begun to view thy bloom,
And thou art called away."
- Huntington, Eliza Medora**, dau. of Sam'l B. and Jane C., died March 6, æt. 17 mos.
- "Oh ye who have gazed with a quivering breath
On the pale, sweet child in its early death,
Look far away from the home it saddened in earth,
To that happier land of its heavenly birth."
- Huse, Enoch**, Newburyport, Jan. 15, aged 61; a cigar manufacturer most fifty years.
- Jackson, Eliz'th**, Law'ce, Mar. 26, æt. 60 y. 10 m.
- Jaques, Moody**, W. Newbury, Ap. 14, æt. 68. Mr. J. was s. of Moses and Abigail (Hale) Jaques, g. s. of Benj. and Mary (Noyes) Jaques of W. Newbury, consequently Mr. J. was cousin to Parker Jaques of Groveland. (See p. 25). He has left 1 s., Alonzo P., that he had by his w. who was a dau. of Capt. Goodrich.
- Jaquith, Eliza**, wife of Henry, died in Andover March 30, æt. 53.
- Jennings, John E.**, W. Andover, Feb. 19, æt. 53-4.
- Johnson, John**, s. of Edw'd, Law'ce, Mar. 18, æt. 2.
- Johnson, Mrs. Sally C.**, Amesbury, Feb. 1, æt. 47; w. of Rich'd, then in California, and daughter of Joseph and Judith Cromack.
- Kelcey, Susannah**, w. of the late Roswell, Nashua, Jan'y 26, æt. 73.
- Kelly, Israel Webster, Esq.**, Concord, March 11, in the 80th year of his age. The "Statesman," of March 21, says: "He was son of Col. Moses Kelly; spent the larger portion of his life in Salisbury. Both father and son held the office of Sheriff of Hillsborough county, which then included all the towns west and north-west of Concord, which are now within the county of Merrimack. The wife of Mr. Kelly, and the first wife of Daniel Webster, were daughters of Rev. Mr. Fletcher of Hopkinton, where he lived with his father subsequent to his birth; and between Mr. K. and Mr. Webster, the closest intimacy existed up to the death of Mr. W., in 1852.
- "Mr. Kelly was held in high regard by his fellow citizens, and was very widely known, especially among that class who constituted the business people of New Hampshire in years now long gone. He held several honorable and important public positions. He was Marshal of New Hampshire during the Presidential term which commenced with the inauguration of Gen. Harrison, and Pension Agent during the Presidency of Gen. Taylor and Mr. Fillmore. He removed from Salisbury to the east village of Concord several years ago, having purchased the well-known residence of the late Stephen Ambrose, Esq. The death of Mrs. Kelly took place since the removal of the family to this city."
- Kelly, John, Jr.**, Pembroke, Feb'y 18, æt. 26.
- Kezer, Mrs. Martha**, widow of the late Nathaniel, of Newburyport, died in Gloucester April 2, æt. 87.
- Kimball, Mrs. Elizabeth C.**, relict of Rev. Ch's O., the first pastor of the Baptist church in Methuen village, æt. 60,—died in Methuen Jan. 17.
- Kimball, Mrs. Elizabeth**, widow of the late Rich'd, Rowley, April 8, aged 62.
- Kimball, Jeremiah**, Concord, Jan. 9, æt. 49.
- Knight, Mrs. Anna M.**, Haverhill, April 9, æt. 71. She was the widow of the late Samuel.
- Knowles, Mary M.**, wife of Collins, Lawrence, March 24, of consumption, aged 24.
- Lamphrey, Edwin R.**, of Gilmanton, aged 28; was instantly killed by the falling of a bank of earth while mining, Feb'y 7, in Walloupa, Cal.
- Lane, Bridget**, Lawrence, Feb'y 1, of Cancer, æt. 50.
- Langford, Dea. Anthony**, Candia, March 21; formerly of Portsmouth; a son-in-law of Rev. Josiah Walton, æt. 84.
- Lasky, Mrs. Rebecca**, Newburyport, Mar. 4, æt. 82.
- Lawrence, Erastus**, Lowell, æt. 66. Mr. L. was a noted stage driver from Concord to Boston, before the days of railroads.
- Lawton, Roger B., Esq.**, at Rocky Hill, Salisbury, Feb. 11, æt. 64. He was formerly of Charleston, S. C.
- Leighton, Gideon E.**, Newburyport, afternoon of April 18, æt. 57 y'rs, 10 mos.
- Leonard, Miss Abby Ann**, Newburyport, Feb. 19, æt. 27.
- Libby, Dudley L.**, of Wolfborough, æt. 53, died in New York City.
- Libbey, Hermon O.**, Chichester, March 19, æt. 22.
- Libby, Jacob**, Lake Village, March 8, æt. 47; well known as a stageman, and R. R. conductor.
- Little, Moses, Esq.**, Newburyport, April 28, æt. 90.

- Little, Miss Sarah Ann, dau. of Henry, Newbury, April 9, æt. 31.
- Lock, Abbie A., dau. of Sam'l B. and Betsey, Concord, æt. 20.
- Long, Ja's, son of Dennis, Law'ce, æt. 4 years, 2 m.
- Lord, Eliphalet, Concord, April 11, æt. 67.
- Lougee, Emma W., daughter of J. and P., Concord, Feb'y 10, 1857, æt. 17.
- Lyons, Jane P., wife of Ch's A., April 1, in Lawrence, æt. 28 y'rs, 2 m.
- Mahony, Dennis, Bradford, æt. 58; was found dead in his bed April 16.
- Marden, Nancy L., Dec. 28, 1856, æt. 25 1-2.
- Marston, Capt. Jona., Lowell, a native of Amesbury and Salisbury Mills.
- Martin, Miss Mary, Newbury, suddenly, March 18, æt. 86; funeral the 20th, from the residence of Sam'l Poor, Esq., Old Town.
- McKay, Ellen, wife of John, Lowell, Jan. 6.
- McQuestion, Jas., son of Rob't and Elizabeth, Lawrence, March 22, æt. 7 m.
- Meadowcraft, Ezckiel, Lawrence, Jan'y 24, æt. 43, of inflammation of the lungs. He was an Englishman; and was one of that number of men who froze their feet returning from Lowell, winter of 1855-6.
- Merrick, Eliphalet, Amesbury, Feb'y 25, æt. 66.
- Merrill, Sophronia, wife of Moses of Salisbury, died in Exeter, N. H., Feb'y 12, æt. 35.
- Midgely, Hannah, wife of Ja's, Andover, March 17, æt. 36.
- Minot, Mrs. Nancy, Gilford, March 26, æt. 75.
- Mitchell, Elizabeth M., Chelsea, March 10, aged 12. She was dau. of Newell Mitchell, formerly of Haverhill.
- Moore, Betsey, Loudon, March 30, æt. 69.
- Moore, Judith J., (sister to Betsey above), March 31, at Canterbury, æt. 49.
- Morgan, Polly, wid. of the late Lieut. Reuben Morgan, of Meredith, died in Barnstead, aged 72.
- Morrill, Abby M., dau. of John W., Georgetown, March 11, æt. 13 years, 2 mos. and 18 days.
- Morrill, Mrs. Hannah, E. Salisbury, Jan. 24, aged 87.
- Morrill, Louisa M., w. of Luther M., Esq., Concord, Jan. 26, æt. 40.
- Morse, Edwin Humphrey, only ch. of James M., and Sarah E., Feb. 9, aged 6 months.
- Morse, Lizzie Fremont, only dau. of Alden B. and Harriet N., of W. Amesbury, Feb. 13, aged 1 year and 5 days.
- Morse, Milton L., formerly of Haverhill, and s. of John, died in Boston March 1, aged 27 yrs., 4 mos.
- Morse, Norris, Lowell, Jan. —. He was a fireman, and his death was caused by exposure and over-work at a fire a short time before.
- Morse, Rebecca H., Lawrence, March 20, aged 60.
- Moulton, Luther, s. of Wm. of Ossipee, died in Concord.
- Murphy, Geo., aged 30, in New Worcester, formerly of Andover.
- Murphy, Julia, Lawrence, Feb. 1, æt. 65.
- Murray, Wm. A., s. of John and Janette, Lawrence, April 19, aged 6 years and 7 mos.
- Nason, Simon F., Methuen, March 31, formerly of Lawrence.
- Nedham, Hannah, Milford, N. H., March 2, aged 97 years, 2 months and 25 days. "For ten years past, she has been the oldest person in Milford, in which time there have been 440 deaths. She was a native of this town, and her father was killed in the battle of Bunker Hill.
- Nevins, Miss Helen M., Chicago, Ill., aged 25; was dau. of Gardner Nevins, Esq., of Bedford, N. H.
- Nichols, Ellen M., dau. of David H. and Betsey A., Lawrence, March 26, aged 5 mos.; and 5 days after, their son, Horace B., aged 2 years and 7 m's, both of whooping cough.
- Norman, Capt. Geo. W., Canaan, Me., Jan. 30, æt. 40 1-2. He was formerly of Newburyport.
- Norris, Tho's, Haverhill, March 10, aged 34.
- Noyes, Michael T., Atkinson, Feb. 7, aged 25 y'rs and 2 mos.
- Noyes, Miss Rebecca, Newbury, Feb. 16, æt. 88.
- Nye, Dolly, wid. of the late John P., of Salisbury, died in Dorchester, April 9, aged about 70.
- O'Donnel, youngest ch. of M., N. Andover, April 10.
- O'Holan, youngest ch. of Patrick, Ballard Vale, Andover, Feb. 10, aged 20 mos.
- Ordway, Emma Eliza, dau. of John and Eliza, of Hampstead, Jan. 30, aged 24.
- Ordway, Lizzie May, dau. of Geo. E. and Susan F., Lawrence, March 11, of scarlet fever, aged 3 years and 3 months.
- Osgood, Betsey, wife of Capt. Nath'l, of Salisbury Point, March 10, aged 79.
- Osgood, Geo. D., s. of Francis C. and L., of Marblehead, æt. 10 mos., 21 days, died in Salisbury.
- Osgood, Sally C., dau. of Joseph and Judith Cromack, while her husband, Richard, was in California, died in Salisbury, Feb. 1, aged 47.
- Page, Mrs. Eliza, wid. of Brackett Page, late of Concord, N. H., died in Newton, Mass., April 9, æt. 57 years and 10 mos. "Mrs. P. in early life embraced the Christian religion, of which she was a bright ornament. During the last two years of her life she suffered intensely, yet she fully realized the efficacy of that faith which triumphs over death."
- Page, Miss Ruth, Concord, April 5, aged 29.
- Parker, Edw'd C., s. of Niles G. (p. 32) W. Newbury, Jan. 11, aged 2 y'rs and 8 mos.
- Parker, Frederick, Esq., Lowell, aged 43. He was for a number of years a Printseller in Boston.
- Parker, Mrs. Sarah, w. of Dea. Matthew, Litchfield, Jan. 8, 1857, aged 90.
- Patee, Judith, Feb. 12, at the residence of her s., Wm. W., in Alexandria, wid. of Wm. Patee, who died July, 1820.
- Patten, Moses, aged 72, in Candia.
- Peckham, Geo. D., s. of G. T., Lawrence, aged 2 months.
- Perkins, Abby D., ch. of J., Allenstown, aged 15.
- Perkins, Joseph, Jr., Newbury, April 14, aged 85.
- Perkins, Mrs. Mary, Newburyport, aged 98.
- Perley, Maj. Nathan, Groveland, suddenly, morning of April 22d, aged 70 years, 8 months, and 5 days (see p. 34). Mr. Perley, as we are informed by Haskell Perley, of Georgetown, who is collecting information in regard to the Perley family, is a descendant of Allen Perley, a native of Wales, who arrived at Charlestown, N. E., about 1630, and in a few years afterwards married Susanna Bokeson, settled in Ipswich, and had among his sons, Thomas,² who had a son Jacob,³ who, by his wife Lydia had a son Francis,⁴ born Jan. 28, 1705, (Mr. Perley's grandfather), who m. Huldah Putnam (sister to Gen. Putnam), Nov. 8, 1734, resided in Boxford, and died March 5, 1763. Among their 6 children was a son Jacob⁵ born March 16, 1750, m. Dolly, dau. of Nathan Wood of Boxford, resided in Byfield (except 2 years in Reading), and had Jacob⁶, who settled in Hanover, N. H.; Jonathan⁶, in the city of Salem, where he has been one of the As-

- sessors for a long time; Lucy⁶, unm., in Groveland; Deborah⁷, m. Thomas Savary (see p. 19 and 37); Jere⁸, graduate Dart. Col., lived in Me.; Nathan⁹, b. 1786; Sam^l, drowned in Plum Isl. River; Francis⁶, resides in Winthrop, Me.; and Putnam⁶.
- Philbrick, Mary E.**, dau. of Rufus and Mary, Haverhill, Jan. 12, aged 8 mos., 21 days.
- Phillips, Ch.** of Mich^l, Andover, in March.
- Pickup, Ch's H.**, young s. of J. and A., Lawrence.
- Pike, Wm. C.**, Newburyport, Feb. 16, aged 82 y'rs and 5 months.
- Pohl, Frank**, s. of F. and M., Lawrence, aged 3.
- Pollard, Mrs. Olive**, Manchester, Feb. 11, aged 97, relict of the late Tho's Pollard of Goffstown.
- Poor, Miss Elizabeth T.**, dau. of Amos and Mary P., of W. Newbury, March 27, aged 13. She had commenced her education at Bradford Academy; and it was hoped by her friends that she was to fill a noble and good station in life. "She was cultivated in mind, graceful and modest in manners, kind in feelings, noble in deeds, and greatly beloved by those who knew her."—See Newb. Herald, May 1.
- Porter, Martha**, Derry, Feb. 25, aged 53; eldest dau. of John and Nancy H. Porter.
- Prescott, Polly**, wid. of the late Josiah, late of Hampton Falls, N. H., died in Newburyport Feb'y 7, aged 78 years and 4 mos.
- Price, Mrs. Lucy Farrar**, w. of Rev. Eben. F., of Boscawen, April 7, aged 85.
- Prime, Mrs. Ruth T.**, w. of Joseph S., Rowley, Jan. 16, aged 34. She was dau. of Joseph Thurlow of Newburyport.
- Putnam, Helen A.**, Lawrence, Jan. 2, aged 22 3-4.
- Randall, Levi**, aged 51 y'rs, 10 mos., in Lawrence, April 7, 1857.
- Ransom, Eliza D.**, Newburyport, Feb. 18, 1857, aged 24. She was the w. of Edw'd P., teacher of the South Male Grammar School in that city.
- Raymond, Andrew**, Newburyport, Jan. 8, aged 56.
- Read, Robert, Esq.**, Nashua, March 10, aged 71. "Mr. Read was a native of Amherst, [N. H.], and well known as a successful merchant and one of the most efficient business men."
- Reed, Mercy H.**, w. of Robert L. Lowell, Jan. 21, aged 27. She was dau. of Capt. Nath'l Fox of Dracut.
- Richardson, Moses**, Lawrence, April 6, aged 55.
- Ricker, Levi**, s. of Asa, of West Alton. Returning from E. Alton, perished in a field, near his father's house, in Feb., 1857.
- Robbins, Mrs. Rebecca E.**, Andover, Jan. 22, aged 27.
- Roberts, Miss Adeline**, Newburyport, March 18, aged 46.
- Rolfe, Mr. Benj.**, Hill, Jan. 19, aged 84 years. He was the last of a family of six children, one of whom died in early youth, and all the others lived beyond the age which the Psalmist assigns for the limit of manly life. Born in Boscawen before the Revolution, when the north part of that town was almost a wilderness, he has seen this Republic in all its stages, from infancy, to its now glorious manhood; and looked upon his generation till they have passed away. In his private and business relations, he had an acquaintance more extensive than usually happens to so humble a man; and no one of that acquaintance, we are confident, will withhold from him the proudest of all earthly titles, that of an honest man.—*Statesman*.
- Russell, Sally**, w. of Joel, Andover, Feb. 6, æt. 74.
- Salter, Mrs. Mary**, Newburyport, March 31, aged 82 3-4.
- Sanborn, Mrs. Abigail**, Pelham, formerly of Sanborn-ton, Jan. 18, 1857, aged 90 years, 5 mos. and 14 days.
- Sanborn, Dolly**, wife of Joseph, Concord, Feb. 22, formerly of Bedford, aged 62.
- Sargent, Eunice**, wid. of the late Josiah Sargent, South Amesbury, Feb. 24, aged 74 1-2.
- Sawyer, Quincy C.**, s. of Joshua F. and Ann B., of Manchester, died in Pembroke, aged 13.
- Scanlan, Mary**, Lawrence, Jan. 21, aged 76.
- Shaddock, Ch's H.**, only ch. of Tho's and Phoebe, Newburyport, Feb. 21, aged 1 3-4. Also, **Mary E.**, dau. of T. and P., Feb. 16, aged 3 years and 7 months.
- Shaw, Elizabeth Ann**, drowned at Ballard Vale, April 9, aged 3 years, 1 mo. and 16 days.
- Shepherdson, Willard D.**, s. of Ja's W. and Lucy A., Lawrence, Jan. 23, aged 1 year.
- Shimmin, Wm.**, Boston, Dec. 15, 1856, aged 79, a well known merchant. "He was born in Newbury, (Byfield), in 1777, but has resided in Boston about 60 years; his w. was dau. of the late John Parker, of Boston, an opulent merchant."
- Skinner, Geo. W.**, s. of Wm. H. and Luey A., aged 6 years and 4 months, was drowned in Lawrence April 8.
- Smiley, Mary Ann**, w. of Lucien, Haverhill, April 28, aged 21.
- Smith, Sarah**, Lawrence, April 25, of apoplexy, aged 59.
- Spaulding, Wm. C.**, Dorchester, April 2, formerly of Newburyport, aged 41.
- Spencer, Elizabeth A.**, w. of John W., aged 25 years and 8 mos., March 24, of consumption, in Lawrence.
- Stackpole, Ch's T.**, s. of John T., and Sarah M., Lawrence, March 12, of scarlet fever, aged 4 years and 5 mos.
- Standing, Emma J.**, dau. of Rich'd and Ann, Lawrence, March 18, aged 1 year.
- Stanwood, Judith R.**, dau. of Atkinson, of Newburyport, Jan. 1, aged 16.
- Stephenson, Mary Ellen**, only dau. of Wm. and Mary L., Concord, April 9, aged 4 years and 27 days.
- Stevens, Ja's**, Andover, Me., Jan. 25, formerly of N. Andover, aged 80.
- Stoyles, Jane**, w. of Richard, aged 65, W. Amesbury, Feb. 11, 1857.
- Stickman, Capt. Henry B.**, Newburyport, Jan. 11, aged 35.
- Sullivan, Mary**, w. of Cornelius, Lawrence, April 3, aged 56.
- Sutcliffe, Jane**, w. of Philip, Lawrence, April 2, aged 23.
- Sylvester, Mrs. Lorrana**, Parishville, N. Y., April 1, aged 67, mother of S. G. Sylvester, of Concord.
- Tallant, Mary**, w. of Hugh, Pembroke, Feb. 9, aged 75.
- Tappan, Eunice**, relict of Capt. A. Tappan, of Newburyport, at the residence of her son-in-law, Hon. Eben. Bradbury, in Auburndale, March 29, 1857.
- Tappan, Miss Hannah**, born in W. Newbury, Nov. 7, 1790; was sister to Rev. Benj. Tappan, D. D.; d. in Augusta, Me., March 26, 1857, in the 67th year of her age.
- Tattersall, Elizabeth**, dau. of Sam'l, Andover, March 3, aged 7.
- Taylor, Joseph**, Fisherville, April 22, aged 65, formerly of Stratham.
- Teelig, Mary**, dau. of Geo., Lawrence, æt. 5 1-4.

Tenny, John B., Concord, of lung fever, Feb. 17, aged 32 3-4; was a printer; leaves a w. and 1 ch.

Thompson, Ch's Henry, s. of Capt. Stephen T., Haverhill, April 30, aged about 30.

Thurlow, Agnes, aged 3, on the 6th; and **Nellie**, aged 1 1-2, on the 4th of Feb., children of Paul and Adeline, of Newburyport.

Tilton, Alvan H., a member of the Academy in Pembroke, April 16, aged 22.

Tilton, Myra, wife of Sam'l, Esq., Sanbornton Bridge, aged 63.

Tilton, Robert, Salisbury, aged 70.

Tilton, Stephen, Esq., at his residence, in Boston, Jan. 12, much respected and lamented. "He was b. in Newburyport, Aug. 22, 1790, and was of the old Puritan stock of Essex county." (See N. E. His. Gen. Register, where a long obit. notice may be seen).

Torry, Mary Elizabeth, w. of Robert J., Newburyport, March 8, aged 27.

Towle, John, Esq., Meredith, Jan. 23, aged 87.

Twisden, Mrs. Hannah B., E. Boxford, aged 45 1-2.

Tyler, Orlando, Salem, N. H., Jan. 13, aged nearly 55 years. He was b. in Rowley, and brother of Josiah of Groveland (p. 42); left a w. Elizabeth, dau. of ——— Emerson of the neighborhood where he died, and a dau. Maria, b. about 1840 in Georgetown. His first two wives, and all of his other ch. d. y. According to Wm. Tyler, of Pawtucket, who is collecting statistics for a history of the Tylers of America, he is a descendant of Job Tyler, who came to Andover about 1650.

Vose, Sam'l, Amherst, N. H., aged 57; well known as a former stage proprietor.

Walsh, Patrick, Lawrence, March 6, aged 47.

Wardwell, Christopher A., son of Elbridge G. Andover, March 7, aged 14.

Watson, Jonathan, Bradford, March 31, aged 62.

Webster, James, Salem, N. H., suddenly, Jan. 31, aged 74. Mr. Webster was related to most, if not all the Websters who have resided in Haverhill and vicinity. He m. Anne (who survives her husband), the dau. of Daniel, Jr., and Sarah (Noyes) Poor of Atkinson (sister to Jesse, p. 35), settled near his father's house (where his bro. Warren now lives), where most of their 12 ch. were born; afterwards removed to Wheeler Street, on the other side of the pond; the following were his children, besides one that died in infancy, viz: Clarissa, b. 1804, who m., 1st, Aaron Pettengill, that was drowned in the pond, leaving a s. Albert; and 2d, Isaiah Webster, (her 3d cousin), for his 2d wife, he is deceased, and she is with her mother; Daniel, unm., b. 1806; Rollins, resides in Derry, unm., b. 1808; Nancy, m. W. S. Hardy (see p. 21); Ja's Noyes, who d. unm., March 2, 1851, soon after he returned from California with his bro. Rollins; Geo. Hiram, d. unm., 1850; Sarah Jane, born 1817, m. Joseph Brooks, s. of Joseph Swan of North Andover, and has 4 daughters, Sarah J., Mary E., Ann M., and Almira F.; Ephraim, b. 1819, resides, unm., in Methuen; Gilman, b. 1821, m. Eliza, dau. of Jonathan Perley (bro. to Nathan, who d. April 22) of Salem, resides in S. Danvers, and has a son, Horace Gilman, born 1851; Stephen, b. 1825, at home, unm.; and Lydia M., d. unm. His father was Capt. James Webster, b. 1742, who m. Mehitable, dau. of Benj. and Martha (Wheeler) Rollins, settled on the north side of Captain's pond in Salem, where he died, Sept. 5, 1824, and had 8 ch., viz: Martha, m. Dea. Dudley Bailey; Rollins, d. without issue; Benj., drowned, aged 12; Mary, m. a cousin, Peter Webster; Han-

nah, m. John, s. of John Marble (g. ch., No. 1366 and 1367, p. 28); Elizabeth, m. Giles Ordway; James, b. Dec. 14, 1782; and Warren, b. 1788, who m. Eunice, dau. of Amos Eaton, (a sister to David, p. 16). His g. f. was Nathaniel Webster, who m. Hannah Mitchell, of Haverhill, r. in Salem, N. H., d. 1752, whose ch. were, Joseph; Nath'l, b. 1740, who m. his 2d cousin, Mary Webster, and had Joseph, settled in W. Haverhill, one mile east of Mr. W. (see No. 1067, p. 23); James, b. 1742; Hannah, m. Joseph Hastings; John; and Andrew. His g. g. f. was John, b. 1668, had by his wife Tryphena (Lock) 10 ch.; his g. f. was the last child, b. in 1712. His g. g. f. was Stephen, a tailor by trade, who m., in 1662, Hannah Ayer, settled in Haverhill, and had 6 children, and died in 1694; and Stephen was the son of John and Mary (Shatswell) Webster of Ipswich, who had 8 children; besides, Stephen had 3 other sons, viz: John and Israel, lived in Newbury, and Nathan, settled in Bradford. Hannah, a daughter of John, Sen., it is said, m. Michael Emerson, and their dau. Hannah m. Tho's Dustin, and was the heroine.

Webster, Lorin A., Concord, suddenly, Jan. 23, aged 28. The funeral services took place on Tuesday afternoon following, at the Episcopal church, of which he was a member. He left good evidence of preparation for the summons, which came so suddenly. The whole community has met with a very serious loss. Possessed of sterling virtues, he was universally respected and confided in for his firmness, honesty, and skilfulness in his calling; and was esteemed and loved by all whose more intimate knowledge of him made them acquainted with the kindness of his heart, and his perfect guilelessness and sincerity. He leaves a wife, and a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn. His father is Atkinson Webster, Esq., of Concord, who is s. of Stephen, Jr., and Chloe (Wheeler), s. of Stephen and Susanna (Ladd) Webster, a descendant of Stephen of Haverhill; and his mother is Rebecca, daughter of the late Col. Benning Smart of Concord.

Welch, Abigail, wife of Dea. Ezra Bartlett Welch, of W. Haverhill, very suddenly, evening of March 26, æt. 58 years and 5 mos. Even the whole community, where she was associated will feel her loss, as well as her husband and the church, — and all who had but a slight acquaintance, acknowledge the hospitable and kind feelings she was wont to manifest towards them. She was a descendant of Dea. Joseph, son of Richard Bailey; and g. daughter of Elder Richard, son of Dea. Joseph; and g. dau. of Amos, b. in E. Bradford (see p. 54), among whose 10 ch. were Woodbridge her father, who m., 1st, Sally, and 2d, Abigail, daus. of John Lowell of Salem, N. H.; and of his 7 ch., the 2d, by his 2d wife, was Mrs. Welch (sister to Sally, his 2d ch., p. 35). Two daughters of her g. f. Amos m. in E. Bradford, viz: Sarah (see No. 1691, p. 32), and Abigail, who married Stephen Parker, Sen., (see No. 1697, p. 32).

Welch, Mrs. Betsey, Newburyport, 1st Jan., æt. 75.

Wentworth, Mary Ann, wife of Cyrus, of Boston, died at the residence of her father, Wm. Lane, Esq., Meredith village, N. H., Feb. 1, aged 48 years and 4 months.

Wheet, Nath'l, M. D., Manchester, Jan. 25, aged 74. He was a native of Canaan, prepared for his profession with Dr. Moore of Andover, N. H., and pursued it in Candia, and the city where he died.

Whitcomb, David, Lawrence, March 27, aged 56 3-4.

Whitney, Abigail, Pembroke, March 26, aged 70; widow of the late Samuel Whitney.

Whiton, Jas. M., Esq., Holderness, March 21, aged 47. He was seized with apoplexy, on Saturday, in his office at Plymouth, while writing a letter, and did not sufficiently recover consciousness to converse, at all, before his death, which occurred on Sunday afternoon. He was a son of Rev. John M. Whiton, a pastor of the Presbyterian church in Antrim, about 40 years, and died in the summer of 1856. Mr. Whiton spent many years in Boston, and was of the firm of Whiton and March, importing merchants; but has of late been connected with the B. C. and M. Railroad, and had acquired a deservedly good reputation as a careful and efficient business man. His death is a serious loss to the road, and a calamity to his family. His wife and several children survive him. In early life he became a member of the visible church. His remains were carried to Boston, for interment in Mount Auburn Cemetery; and the funeral was attended in the Old South Chapel, on Thursday. Rev. Dr. Blagden spoke impressively on the occasion from the Epistle of James, 4: 13-15.

Whitten, Ch's E., Boston, March 20, aged 23 y'rs, 8 mos.; was formerly of Newburyport.

Wiley, Polly, w. of Ch's, Meredith, March 3, aged 64.

Wills, Edw'd N., y. s. of G. H., Newburyport.

Wilson, Mrs. Almira, Nashua, Jan. 23, aged 46.

Wilson, Joseph, Newburyport, March 25, aged 78; a highly respected citizen. Was a subscriber to the Newburyport Herald over 50 years. Was a wood carver, and in his youth carved Lord Timothy Dexter's images.

Withington, Henrietta C., dau. of Ja's and Elizabeth, Lawrence, April 22, aged 1 year and 7 months.

Wolfendale, James, Lawrence, Jan. 19, aged 25 years and 10 mos.

Woodwell, Anna E., dau. of Ch's H., of Somerville, in Newburyport, April 21, aged 2 1-2.

Woodwell, David, Newburyport, Jan. 27, aged 69.

Woore, Hannah E., Newburyport, Feb. 16, aged 23, wife of John W. Woore, and dau. of Moses R. and Hannah E. Fenemore.

Wright, Laura H., wife of Hon. Nath'l Lowell, Jan. 20, 1857.

Wyman, Sarah E., wife of Geo. H., Chelsea, Jan. 25, aged 27, formerly of Newburyport, and only dau. of Andrew L. and Sarah A. Haskel.

Yeaton, Joshua, Lawrence, of lung-fever, April 6, aged 82 y'rs and 10 mos.

Young, Edw'd, s. of Lewis and Martha, Lawrence, April 29, aged 5 mos. and 16 days.

Retrospection.

For the space left, after the foregoing, we cut the following from the American Messenger, entitled:—

Bereavement and Consolation.

It is not in the parting hour, when those we fondly love
Have breathed to us their last farewell, and winged their way above;
Nor yet, when in the darksome grave we lay them to their rest
The sharpest pang of sorrow rends the stricken mourner's breast.

'Tis when we seek our lonely home, and meet no more the smile
Which could the darkest cloud dispel, and every care beguile;
And when we meet around the board, or at the hour of prayer,
'Tis then the heart most feels its loss—the loved ones are not there.

And thus while days and months steal on, as memory brings to view
The vision of departed joys, our grief is stirred anew.
Though faith may own a Father's hand, yet nature will rebel,
And feel how hard it is to say, "He hath done all things well."

O mournful memories of the past, ye wear our lives away,
Ye haunt us in our dreams by night, and through each weary day;
The home which late, like Eden's bower, in blooming beauty smiled,
Ye make a barren wilderness, a desert waste and wild.

But why thus yield to fruitless grief? Are they not happier far,
The sainted ones for whom we mourn, than we who linger here?
Our hearts should glow with grateful love to Him, whose watchful eye
Saw dangers gathering round their path, and called them to the sky.

Not long shall we their loss deplore, for soon the hour will come,
When we, with those so fondly loved, shall slumber in the tomb;
Then let the remnant of our days be to His service given,
Who hid our idols in the grave, lest we should fail of heaven.

Not willingly the Lord afflicts, nor grieves the sons of men;
'Tis but to wean our souls from earth, and break the power of sin:
He saw us wandering from his paths, and sent the chastening rod
To turn our feet from error's way, and bring us home to God.

Shall we defeat his wise design, and waste our days in tears,
Ungrateful for the numerous gifts that heaven in mercy spares?
Let faith and hope be cherished still, and brighter days shall dawn,
And plants of peace shall spring anew from seed in sorrow sown.

Essex, Conn.

A. P. C.

FAMILY HISTORIES AND GENEALOGY.

THE following are the families of which research has been made, and it is desirable that more should be done that they may be brought nearer to perfection. If others are commenced we should be pleased to be informed in regard to them:—

- ABBOT—This family was searched out and published, a few years since, by Rev. Abiel Abbot and Ephraim Abbot.
- ADAMS—Joshua Coffin, Esq., has for some time been engaged on this, as well as many other families.
- ATWOOD—Charles Atwood, Esq., of Boston, many of whose ancestors, with their descendants, have resided in East Bradford (now Groveland) and vicinity, is interested in the family.
- AYER—Mrs. Betsey Ayer, of W. Haverhill, whose husband, Phineas, was a descendant of Samuel³, son of Peter², and g. s. of John¹, who came to Haverhill when it was first settled, is collecting the records of that line.
- BAGLEY—Enoch, of Amesbury Mills, is interested in his pedigree.
- BAILEY—We should be pleased to learn anything in regard to the different races of this name.
- BALCH—In the N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol. IX., Wm. F. Balch, of New York, a descendant of Rev. Wm. Balch, the first pastor of the church in East Bradford, published an account of his line of ancestors.
- COFFIN—Joshua Coffin, Esq., has a manuscript genealogy of his family.
- CORLISS—Mrs. Betsey Ayer, who is a daughter of John, late of W. Haverhill, where she now resides, and a descendant of George Corliss, who settled in that place about 1640, has been busy in collecting materials for a history of the family.
- FOSTER—Moses, jr., Esq., of Andover, has given his attention to his family.
- GILE—Luther, s. of David Gile of Plaistow, and a descendant of Samuel, is interested in the Pedigree of his family.
- GREENLEAF—Jonathan, of Brooklyn, N. Y., has had a genealogy of the Greenleafs published.
- HALE—Ezekiel Hale of Haverhill, has been collecting for his family.
- HAYNES—Guy C. Haynes of East Boston, a native of Haverhill, where his ancestors were in the time of the Indians, is interested in these things.
- HUNTINGTON—Frederick, of Amesbury Mills, is interested.
- JEWETT—Dea. Joshua, of Rowley, has a Genealogy of the Jewetts.
- KELLEY—G. M. Kelley, of W. Amesbury, has been interested in the Kelley History.
- LADD—Dea. Nathaniel Ladd, Esq., Postmaster of Groveland, is collecting for a genealogy of his family, the first generations of whom were connected with the Indian History of Haverhill.
- LITTLE—Coffin, the Historian of Newbury, has been preparing a genealogy of this family.
- MERRILL—Mr. William Merrill of W. Newbury, is in a work on the Merrills.
- MOODY—C. C. P. Moody of Boston, has published a small volume on the family.
- MORSE—Rev. Abner Morse has published the Morse family, besides others.
- NOYES—Rev. James, and his brother Nicholas Noyes, were among the first settlers of Newbury, who is engaged in collecting a genealogy of their descendants?
- PEABODY—A genealogy of this family is published in the N. E. His. and Gen. Register, vols. II. and III.
- PEARSON—Mr. William Merrill, of W. Newbury, is earnestly engaged in searching out the history of this family.
- PERLEY—Dea. Haskell Perley, of Georgetown, Mass., has been for some time tracing out the Perleys.
- POOR—John Poor came to Newbury in 1635; and soon after his brother Samuel and sister Alice came to the same place, where many of their descendants now live,—and a brother Daniel settled in Andover. We should be pleased to have all that can be known in regard to these different branches of Poores.
- REED—Jacob W. Reed, Esq., Postmaster of South Groveland, is busily engaged in collecting for a genealogy of the Reed family, whose early ancestors resided in Woburn, and other parts of Middlesex county.
- ROLLINS—Hon. John R. Rollins, of Lawrence, has been for some time on a genealogy of his family.
- SARGENT—Darius Sargent of West Amesbury is industriously gathering for a genealogy of the descendants of Wm. Sargent, who came to Amesbury about 1640, and many of them are still in the valley.
- SPOFFORD—Hon. Jeremiah Spofford, M. D., of Groveland, has his genealogy of the Spoffords published in the N. E. His. and Gen. Register, vols. VIII. and IX., but would like to receive additional information.
- STICKNEY—Moses M. Stickney, the antiquarian in Salem, has paid attention to the Stickneys.
- TENNEY—Jonathan Tenney, late Principal of Pembroke Academy, and now at Boscawen, N. H., has for some years past, been engaged in tracing out the different branches of his family for a genealogy.
- TITCOMB—Who is doing anything for a history of this family, many generations of which have lived in Newbury and vicinity?
- TYLER—Rev. William Tyler, of Pawtucket, Mass., has made diligent search for materials to have a full genealogy of the descendants of Job, the first of this name, but wants more.
- WEBSTER—Isaiah Webster, late of West Haverhill, left a manuscript of the work that he did in collecting the records of this family before he died.
- WOODMAN—A list of some of the descendants of Mr. Edward Woodman, who settled at Newbury in 1635 compiled by Joshua Coffin, was printed for Cyrus Woodman, of Mineral Point, Wisconsin, in 1855.





